

SECOND SITTING ON THURSDAY, JANUARY 17, 1991.

PRESENT

PU ROKAMLOVA, SPEAKER at the Chair, Chief Minister, 10 (ten) Ministers and 22 (twenty two) Members were present.

LIST OF BUSINESS

OBITUARY REFERENCES

1. OBITUARY REFERENCES to passing away of :-
 - (1) Capt. Williamson A. Sangma (Former Governor of Mizoram)
 - (2) Smt. Vijayalaxmi Pandit (Freedom Fighter)
 - (3) Shri Kamala Tripathy (Freedom Fighter)
 - (4) Pu J. Thanghuama (Member, Mizoram Legislative Assembly)

QUESTIONS

2. QUESTIONS entered in separate lists to be asked and Oral answers given.

LEGISLATIVE BUSINESS

3. Dr. H. THANSANGA to beg leave of the House to introduce a Bill further to amend the Mizoram Salaries, Allowances and Pension of the Members of the Legislative Assembly Act, 1987.

ALSO

to introduce the Bill.

4. PU VANLALNGHAKA to beg leave of the House to introduce a Bill to levy reasonable tariff on the Consumption of piped Water Supply or so in the State of Mizoram.

ALSO

to introduce the Bill.

5. PU LALHUTHANGA to beg leave of the House to introduce a Bill further to amend the Lushai Hills District (Village Councils) Act, 1953.

ALSO

to introduce the Bill.

6. Dr.H.THANSANGA to beg leave of the House to introduce a Bill to provide for the Salaries and Allowances of the Leader of the Opposition in the Mizoram Legislative Assembly.

ALSO

to introduce the Bill.

7. PU ZALAWMA to beg leave of the House to introduce a Bill further to amend the Lushai Hills District (Revenue Assessment) Regulation, 1953.

ALSO

to introduce the Bill.

8. Dr.H.THANSANGA to beg leave of the House to introduce a Bill to provide for the Salaries and Allowances of the Government Chief Whip in the Mizoram Legislative Assembly.

ALSO

to introduce the Bill.

9. PU LALHUTHANGA to beg leave of the House to introduce a Bill to amend the Mizoram Animal (Control and Taxation) Act, 1980.

ALSO

to introduce the Bill.

10. PU J. LALSANGZUALA to beg leave the House to introduce a Bill to facilitate the formation and working of - Co-operative Societies and to consolidate and amend the law relating to Cooperative Societies in the State of Mizoram.

ALSO

to introduce the Bill.

DISCUSSION ON GOVERNOR'S ADDRESS

Discussion on Governor's Address

(to be concluded).

S P E A K E R

: Tin, mihring ten vawikhat thih ruat a ni, chumi hnu-ah chuan rorelna e awm ang.

HEB. 9:27.

Chutichuan kan za in Pathian hnen-ah mahni chanchin kan sawi theuh tur a ni. Chuvangin i insawisel tawh suh ang u, tupawh-in mahni Unau dalna emaw tlukna emaw siamloh tum zawk rawh u.

ROM 14:12-13.

Tunah Obituary references hun kan hmang ang a, kan House Leader Pu Lai Thanhawla'n reference chu han siam sela. (PU ZOR.MTHANGA : Pu Speaker, Question hour hi a zo mai dawn a, hei hi kan ti hmasa dawn lo emaw ni. Kan tihdan pangngai kha e va ang ta lo deuh ve mawle. Obituary hi a hnuhnung zawka Question hour hi a zawh hma ah tihmasak awm ani deuh lo maw ?) (PU H.RAMMAWI : Kha, 33-na ah khen chiang takin a in ziakeh First hour hi Question chan a ni a, chuan kan tih dan phungah pawh khan Question hour zawh ve leh Obituary hi kan ti thin kha a ni a, he House ah ngei pawh hian. Chuvangin first hour ani kan Dan 33-na pheh 17-na ah khen chiang takin a in ziake a, Question zawh hnu eh hian in. Obituary hi ti zawk ila a tha mai awm mang e ? Nge kan dan hi kan pawngsual dawn). (PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : List of Business hi kei Nizan dar 9:30 ah khan ka hmu chauhva, hei hi engnge a awmzia ? Vawiin a hei kan Programme Bulletin te pawh hi han sawisel dawn in han sawiho dawn

pawh ni ila Dar 9:30 hnu ah khan tumah in awm tawh love, Dar 8:00 p.m. ah khan kan Secretariat ka rawn phone a tumah in awm tawh bawk silova, a Bulletin hi ka hmu bawk silova, Assembly hi kan thulh dawn ta nge ni tih pawh kha ka hre love, hetiang ang hian em ni ? Kan kal dawn ?).

Member-ten lo hrethiam ula, Obituary reference hi kan hmeng uluk duh deuhin ka ring a. Nakinah a then chu in hrilhfiah nisela. Helaiiah hisnin tawite sawitur a awm a. Direction by the Speaker of Lok Sabha in a hemi arrangement of Business a siamah khen. A tlangpui a a inrem dan tura kha e rawn dah a, chutah chuan Obituary reference hi tih hmasak tur a ni a. Chu chu tunhnaia Lok Sabha ah pawh an hman chhoh dan zel a ni a. Tin, tunhma kan tihdan a ni lo tih kha hriat vek sen a ni ta lo ani mai thei a, 1987 Ministry hmase lawk ah pawh khen Charan Singh a chungchong thu Question hour hma a kan tih kha kan lo theihngilh pah ani mai thei. Hei hi uluk takin ani lo emaw keini pawn kan lo ti a, mahsela hetiang hian an lo ti thei a. Tin, Question hour kha chu Speaker in dar kar khat chhunge dah thei thova, tin, niza lampenga ken thil hmuhtlai kha chu nakinah Bill kan sawi dawn hun ah tawi te sawi tur kan nei mai thei a, chumi hun chhung. Member rawn raise tu khan lo nghak hram hram thei sela, kan hun pawimawh tek Obituary reference hi hmeng hmase phawt mai te'ng u. (PU H.RAMMAWI : Pu, Speaker i prorocative liau liau a ni a, kan dan ah pawh hian, amaherawhchu kan dan palzut zawng hi chuan in kan la lut tur ah ka ngai love, mahse kan danah hian in i thu nihna lei a awm a, he Business ah hian, Nongma Direction a kha a lalber chu a ni mai a, chutiang ang a min kalpui dawn a nih chuan he Question hour a hi Darker khat chiah a kha kan dan ah hi chuan first hour of every meeting tih a ni a, Question hour chan hi khatianga min kalpui dawn enih chuan in Darker khat chiah chiah tal e kha a ai tom deuh hlek pawh, Question sawmpahnih chauh a ni a, thawl taka min zawhtir dawn a nih chuan in kha kha in hriatthiamna in kan kal tlangtur ani mai a. Question sawmpahnih chauh a ni a). Ni e, A tawpah chuan House in thu e nei zel a. (PU TAWNLUIA : Pu Speaker, Obituary hi tunah hian iti nghal ang u i ti a nih chuan ni e, thilther a ni a, thilther kan hre duh a nih chuan ni e, a pawh pawhin a lang love, a tha vek a, amaherawhchu he Question hours hi vawin ni ah Darker khat hi Obituary zawh ah i siam dawn em tih kha khawngaih takin tunah Discission siam la, tin, chuti e nih chuan vawin ni a kan programme a hi Governor's Address discussion a hi a chep em em dawn ta vek a ni. Chulai ah chuan nakin ah feltakin engkim i ruet kan beisei ang a. Chu chu tunah khanin chiang takin House ah hian sawi theih nise tiin kan hen ngen a ni).

Ni e, kan member zahawmtak te'n an han sawi kha, awmni in a lang a, Mahse, I dea Behind kha tlem han sawi ka duh a, Obituary han tih hi mi in an thawh tak tak hma a, an ngaihpawimawh an mi zah te sunna a nih avang khan an dah hmasa mai a ni. Parliament ah pawh, chumi Idea chu a ni a chu chu helai Secretariat in an rawn tih dan hmang pawh anih ka ring a, ka hre hauh lova, biak chu kan in be hauh lova, mahse chu chu an lo tih dan thin anih avangin a hmasa mai ani. Tin, kha khan zawhna hun kha kan nei lovang tihna a kaww chuanglo. Chuvangin zawhna chhan hlaunvang te :lanchhiatna lamah te emaw kan Member zahawm tak tak ten inlo ngai mai ang a ani miahlo ania, kan ti vek thei tho ani. Chu chu an remdan ani e. Awle ka sawi tawhte kha a fiahkaw lo emni ? ka hrelowa, kan tih vawikhatna ani dawnlova, kan ti tawh thina kan tihfo dan zawk ani a. Nilaini July 8, 1987 a he lai a Session thu te chuan Charan Singh a khami ken sun tum pawh khan Pu Laldenga'n helai hmunah hian khetih lai a kan Chief Minister khen Obituary Reference siamin hun kan hmang anih kha a vawikhatna ani lova, vewi tamtak tih na ani a.

Tin, a kalphung tura a hmasa tur tihna awmahsela, thil lo tlazep zauh zauh hmasa zawk tur ani tihdan a awm a, chumi ang chuan kan kal ani. Dan palzut tih kha a thu a lian a palzut tih tawngkem kha hmanloh theih nisela, a the in ka ringa, kan tihdan zawk ani a. Tin, hei hianin dan kalhmang Direction Speaker Lok Sabha in a pek ang pawh ani a. Tin, chubakah tum phe chu, keimehni zinga mi Boral te pawh an awm a, boruak tlem a urhsun deuh a hman te pawh a that avangin sawitur ang chu hnunglemah sawi ang tih kha ni mai teh se.

Nakinah ala chianglo anih leh kan la in hrilhfiah ange, hemi Obituary Reference han hmang phawt ilengin a dang chu kan la rel chho dawn nia. Tunah House Leader kan koh tawngg khan lo ding sela.

PU LAL THANAWLA
CHIEF MINISTER

: Pu, Speaker vawimn ni ah hian tihdan tur pangngai renge Obituary Reference kan neih te he House a ti hmasa tura min

ti hi alawmawm ka ti a, Tin, hetia Obituary kan ti hmasa tur hi Dan palzutna anilo tih chiang takin isewifiah. Tin, he House ah ngei pawh hun hmasa ah kenlo tihdan te chiang takin i sawifiah a. Chuvangin Member te tan hrilhfiah loh tur a awmlo tih alang a alawmawm hle ani. Tin, India rama Speaker te zinga lalber Lok-Sabha Speaker in Directive a pek ang kan lo zawmve pawh hi kan tih tur a ni a, India khua leh tui te kan nih angin. Chuvangin tukin zingah helaihan kan Session ah Obituary Reference -

first hour ah kan han la hi tihawm reng e ni a, a lawm awm hle a ni. Pu, Speaker, Kan Session hmas leh tun in kar-ah Miropui tek tak helai kei mahni House a kan Member hlunleh kan hotu pawimawh tak lo ni tawh thin telin, kan Governor hlui Capt. Williamson Sangma te Pi, Vijayalaxmi Pandit te tin, Pu Kamala Tripathy te Pu J. Thanghuama te vawin ni ah hian an rawn list chhuah chu ani a. Tin, heng lo pawh hi kanin khawm inkarah mi pawimawh dang tam tak M.P. te leh tu tu te emaw boral he House in e kan sun awm te chu an awm nuel bawk e ni.

Amaherawh chu helai ah hian telh remchan lohna kan neih a chu an chanchin chiangkung a hriatlohte an awm a, chung chiangkunga hriatloh te telh hram ai chuan kan hriatchian deuh kei mahni pawhin a he Khawvel a lar deuh te leh keimahni pawhin a kan hriatchian deuh te kan hotute'n an rawn tia. Chu chu kan duh tawh mai ka ring a. Pu Speaker an vai hian pali kanneih hi Reference chu kan siam nghal mai ange.

Kan Business an rawn tih den : hian ahmasa berah chuan kan Governor hlui Capt. Williamson Sangma khan 1990 October thla khan Delhi ah All India Institute of Medical Science ah min boralsana, Kum 72 a upa ani a anupui leh afanu pathum leh a fapa pali te leh a nu leh apa te leh a dang te a boralsan ani. Capt. W.A. Sangma hi kan hre tlangpui viauva, a chan chin kan hriat loh deuh tur zawk han sawi hmasa ilangin. Garo Hills tuna Meghalaya nita ah Bagmara an tih khua ah Oct. 10. 1919 a piang ani a, tin, Goelpara tun a Assam ah te Ragannath Intermediate College Dhaka ah te leh Kristian College Serampore ah te leh kha alo zir tawh thin a. Tin, 1942 -46 inkarah khan Army ah Commissioned Officer ni in Indonaah Active Service ah te pawh ar lo tel tawh a ni. Tin, 1946 ah sipai a chhuahsan hnu in tuna Shillong a Daily lar tak Shillong Times khu chutihlai chuan Weekly a ni a. Chumi ah chuan Correspondents ah a tang nghal a.

Tin, Capt. Williamson Sangma hi North East India (India Hmarchhak Bial) ah chuan hruaitu hlunber pawl leh hruai tu ropui ber te zing a mi a ni a. Kum 1950 tir lam ah khan India Hmar chhak bial ah Assam a tang a in ak hren duhna te politics ah Boruak alo len khan chutah chuan a sulsu tu ber hmahruai tu ber ania, Eastern India Tribal Union (E I T U) kan tih mai thin a kha, kha kha an din in amah chu a hruaitu hmasa leh a sulsutu ber te zingami ani. Tin, chumi E.I.T.U. chuan chutihlaia Assam hnuai a District hrang hrang te tan District Council, Autonomous District Council nasa tak in an beia, chumi alo hlawhtlin chuan Garo Hills District Council ah Chief Executive Member hmasa ber ani nghe nghe ani, Sawitawh ang khan Indian Hmar chhak ah chuan Capt. - Williamson Sangma hi athihni thleng khan Politic hruai tu te zingah sulsutu ber ngaihropui ber te zingami a ni. Tin, chutiang C.E.M. an mahni District Council ah alo nih chuan Assam Assembly ah thlantlin alo ni in Assam sorkar ah tlangmi te zingah Minister ni in Tribal

Area Department Minister niin chutih lai hunah te chuan Mizoram te pawh a rawn tlawh tawh thin a ni. Tin, chutianga Assam a Minister ni chungchuan Assam laka tlangram te in la hranga State hran neih Hill State kha thoh-patawp in an bei a, chungte avang chuan chutihlaia Assam Sorkar hotute nena in ngeih lohne neilin Minister a nih na atang chuan a bang te nghe nghe a ni. Chutihchuan hun lo kal chhozol ah April 2, 1970 ah Meghalaya kha Sub-State a lo nih in Chief Minister hmasaber a ni a. Tin, kum 1972 ah Meghalaya State a lo nih in chutah chuan Capt W.A. Sangma hi an State Chief Minister hmasaber a lo ni ta nghe nghe a ni.

Tin, Meghalaya Assembly ah hian kum 1972, 78, 83, 88 ah M.L.A. ah thlantlin a niin chumi a hun tam ber chu Chief Minister niin a hmeng nghe nghe a ni. Tin, kum 1988 a Chief Minister nihna atanga a ber in Captain Williamson Sangma hi TURA Parliamentary Constituency atangin M.P. ah thlantlin a lo ni a. Tin, July 1989 thlengin chu hma chu a chelh a, tin, July 1989 ah Mizoram Governor ah dah a lo nih in January 1990 thleng kan ram ah Governor a ni.

Capt. Sangma hi kan hriat ang in mikawm nuem tek patha tak pa thilphal tak a ni a. India ram pumpuiah pawh India Hmarchhaka politic leader te zingah hriat lar ber te zinga mi a ni a.

Tin, EITU atangin All Party Hill People Conference India Hmarchhaka Tlangram hotu hrang hrang te inzawm khawm ah te pawh khan a hruaitu a ni chhozol a, tin, All India Congress Committee ah Committee sangber ah Member ani tawh nghe nghe a ni. Chutiang miropui hruaitu duhawm tak chuan, ka sawi tawh ang khan 25 Oct, 1990 ah Delhi ah min lo boral santa a, Vawiin ni ah hian he House hian kan Governor hlui anih mai bakah chutianga hruaitu ropui M.P. te ni tawh in M.L.A. Assam ah ni tawh in Assam leh Meghalaya ah Minister te niin chutiang miropui chu vawiin ni ah hian kan lo chan ta a, Vawiin ni ah a sunna ken nei hi thil tibawm reng a ni.

Tin, Miropui dang pekhat Pi Vijayalaxmi Pandit Pu Nehru a farnu chuen tun December 1, 1990 ah khan kum 90 mi niin ama chenna khua Dehradun ah min borel san ta a, Pi Pandit hi 18 August 1900 ah a lo piang a, Pu Ranjit Pandit nen 1921 ah an in nei a, he Miropui tek hian khawvel ah Hmeichhia ah chuan ber nihna hmasaber pali a nei a, an mahni ram Delegation U.N.O. ah Hmeichhe hruaitu hmasaber a ni a. Tin, Khawvel ah reng reng ramkhat atanga ramdanga hmeichhe palai Ambassador hmasaber a ni a. Tin, Kumpinu awp ram hnuai ah hmeichhe Minister hmasaber a ni a. U.P. ah Minister a ni tawh a, tin, U.N. General Assembly a Hmeichhe President hmasaber a ni.

Nehru Family (Chhungkua) a lo sei lien nimahselangin an chhungkua rau rau ah ohuan Politics a zawmtlai deuh hret a, kum 1931 ah Civil Disobedience Movement kha a zawmve a, chumi kum ohuan Lungin ah atang nghe nghe a, 1941 leh 1942 ah a tang leh a. Tin, India in a U.N.O. a palai a tirh a hruaitu ah kum 1946 ah te '47, '48, '49, 1969 ah te khen atang e ni. Tin, kum 1947 leh 1949 inker ah RUSSIA rema kan Palai Ambassador a ni a, tin, 1949-52 inker ah America a kan Ambassador/Palai a ni a. Tin, kum 1954 leh 61 ah khen SPAIN a kan palai a ni a, tin, 1961 leh 64 ah Governor of Maharashtra ah ruat a ni leh a, 1952-53 leh 1964-67 ah Lok Sabha Member ani bowk a. Tin, Allahabad Municipal Board ah 1936ah Member a ni a, tin, 1936 leh 1946 ah U.P. ah Legislative Assembly Member a ni a. Tin, chutih hunlai ah chuan India ram delegated hruaitu niin Pacific Relation Conference U.S.A. ah ohuan Indian Council of World Affairs tirh in a hruaitu ber ani nghe nghe a ni.

Tin, hei Honorary Doctorates kan tih hi India leh Foreign University atangin 21 lei a dawng nghe nghe a. Tin, Gothingen University West Germany in Gold Medal an pe hial a ni.

Tin, Pi Pandit i hi kawng tin-rengah India ramah Hmeichhia te tona hmahruaitu ani mai pawh ni lovin, Hmeichhia te hian Mipa te tih theih ang thil tamtek ram kaihhruai-na ah te hnam rawngbawlina ah te leh mipui kaihhruei-na ah te leh Khawvela remna leh Muanna leh Khawvel Sawrkar-te inker ah palai hna ah te Mipa ten an tih theih ang chu Hmeichhia te hian an ti thei ve chiang ani tih Khawvela a taka ti lang tu Hmeichhe awm hmase a ni, a ropui hle a ni. Tin, a ma nun atang hien chutiang chu a theih ani tih ataka lantirtu a ni.

Tin, a nun tawp dawn lampeng Public Life atanga e in thiarfihlim deuh hnu in Dehradun ah an mahni in leh lo ah a cheng a, a fanu Lehkhabu ziaktu lartak hemi nen hian an cheng dan a, December, 1 a Dehradun a a boral khen Zingdar li ah a boral a ni a. Kei Delhi a ka awmlai a ni a, a Tupa Rajiv Gandhi an a ruang a hen la a, AICC Office ah 24 Apert Road ah an zalh a, ka thiante nen Pangpar te dah ve in a chhungte pawh reilo te kan han tawlawm nghe nghe a ni. A taksa hi Delhi Electric Crematorium ah halral a ni a. Pi Pandit i thih hian India ram Politi boruak leh India ram inkaih-hruai-na hrim hrim atan hlahna ropui tak a thlen theihna a ni a, chutiang miropui khawvel ah pawh langtham India kan pawh hruaitu a bik in hmeichhia te tan pheih chuan Mipa te kawng tinreng ah an tluk ve thei a ni tih a taka lantirtu kan chan hi channa nasa tak a ni a. A hmunruak hi tih khah leh a harsa viau dawn a ni.

Tin, India ram hruaitu ropui dang pakhat ken Session inkar a kan chan leh pakhat chu Pu Kamala Pati Tripathya ni a, A ni hi India zalenna atan a sualtu ropui ber te zinga mi niin vawiin a thangthar te leh khatihlala India zalenna atana Sualtute inkar a inpawhna la awmchhun te zing ami a ni a. 1990 Oct. 3 khan Varanasi ah Aurangabad ah zinglam dar 1:30 vel khan a boral a ni. Pu Tripathi hi 1905 3, Sept ah Aurangabad Varanasi District U.P. ah a lo piang a, Central Hindu School Varanasi ah zir hmasa in chumi a zawh hnu chuan Kashi Vidyapeeth University ah a Graduate a. Tin, Politics lama a in hnamhnewihna hi kum 16 a nih atengin a ni a. India zalen-na sualna atana Non-Cooperation Movement ah te khan naupangte niin a sulsutu te zingah a telve a, Kum 50 chuang India ram Politics ah hien active part a la a ni.

Tin, ka sewi tak eng khan, chutianga Zalenna sualtu mihlui kan tih te leh tunlai thangthar India ram Politics kaihhraina a in hnamhnewih te inkar ah a link awmchhun a ni a, kum 1921 ah te 30 ah te 32 ah te 1942 ah te India zalenna atana sualna ah a in hnamhnewih avang te leh theihpatawp chhuahtute zingah a tel avangin Jail-ah te pawh a tang tawh thin a ni.

Tin, M.L.A. leh M.P. a nihna ngawt pawh hi kum zabi chanve deuhthaw kum 50 deuhthaw a ni a, kum 1936 atengin U.P. ah Assembly ah thlantlin niin chuta tang chuan a thih hmalawk thleng khan chhumlo chat lovin State Assembly ah emaw Parliament ah emaw Member ani chho deuh zel a ni. Tin, U.P. ah te Minister a lo ni tawh a, Chief Minister ani tawh bewk a. Tin, Central ah Minister vawi engngemaw zat niin , a hnu hnu-hnung lam ah te chuan 1980 thlengin Railway Minister te a ni tawh a. Tin, a Upat deuhhleik leh a hriselna a lo thetloh deuh avanga Cabinet leh Central Politic atanga a ban hnu pawhin Politic ah a theih ang ang in active tak in a la awmzel a, kum 1983 thleng khan All India Congress Committee ah Working President a ni nghe nghe a ni.

Tin, chutiang chuan 1985 ah a hna pawimawh chelh hnuhung ber chu Rajya Sabha ah thlantlin a lo ni leh a. Tin, amah hi Politics a beihruai rual hian chanchinbu ziah lam ah pawh in hmang tek niin Aaj leh Ansar(U.P a Hindi chanchinbu lar tek te chu a (Edite kawp) a enkawl kawp a ni. Tin, Pu Tripathy hi amah ngaina tu leh mipui tam tek chuan Panditji tiin zahtakin an ko deuh ber a. Tin, Hindu sakhawbu te hre bel hne tak niin Sakhaw lemah in hmang tek a ni a. Chutiang chuan India tunlai Civilization in a hruai chhoh zelna kawnga kaihhraina ah hian tunlaitak ani tho bewk si a ni.

Tin, engngemaw pawl reng reng han organise velah te a thiam em em a, tin, chubakah administrator tha tak niin U.P. ah ani emaw Central ah a ni emaw Minister a nih pawh in chutianga mi thei a nih chu a ti lang thin a ni.

Tin, U.P. a Chief Minister a nihna ah te Central a Minister a nihna ah te chung hun ah reng reng chuan miin vawngtak rorel thiam tak remhre tak a nih te a ti lang thin a. Chutiang miropui India zalen-na atana sualna a a sulsutu zing ami Thangthar te nen a Mihluite leh Zalen-na sualtu te nena a link pekhat India rama mi larber leh ropui ber te zing ami in tunhnai mai eh min boralsan ta hi India rampumpui tan chan na nasa tak a ni.

Tin, helei ah kan hriat theuh angin kan State chhungah tun January 5, 1991 khan Pu J. Thanghuama, Mizote zingah chuan milar ber te zing ami chuan min boralsan a, Amah hi kum 60 a Upaa ni. Pu Thanghuama hi kan hriat theuh angin he House ah ngei hian Speaker a lo ni tawh thin a. Tin, tuna min boral san lai hian M.N.F. Legislative Assembly ah Deputy Leader a ni bawk a ni. Pu Thanghuama hi Pu Pahanga fapa a ni a, kum 1930 Oct. 6th a piang a ni a. Tin, tuna an chen na Mission Veng (Aizawl) apiang a ni. Pi Zokhumi nen innei in fapa pathum leh fanu pahnih an nei a, Guwahati University atangin Graduate miin Aizawl Law College ah te pawh a hriatna tih zauh-na turin a zir zak zak a ni. Pu Thanghuama hi kum 1962 khan Aizawl Silcher Constituency chutihlai chuan Chaltlang atanga Vaïrengte Hortoki te leh Bukpui te huamvek hian Constituency pakhat a ni a, Chumi atang chuan District Council ah khan Independence ngatin thlantlin a ni.

Tin, 1966-a MNF Movement siama Independence a tihvel khan mante zingah a tel ve a, Nowgong Special Jail thlengin a zu tel ve a ni. Tin, 1968 ah Indian National Congress a zawm a, chutah chuan Mizo District Congress Committee ah kum 1969 khan Vice President ah thlan a ni a. Tin, Bombay Plenary Session ah Indian National Congress a lo phir dawn khan kum 1969 ah Mizoram atangin delegate kal pathumte zinga pakhat a ni ve nghe nghe a Bombay hmunah khan. Tin, 1970 General Election ah Mizo District Council ah khan Khawhai Constituency atangin MDC-ah thlantlin a ni a. Tin, Mizo District Council ah khan February 1971 ah Chairman ah thlantlin ani ta nghe nghe a. Tin, chu hna chu kum 1972 a Mizoram U.T. a lo nih a, Legislative Assembly thlan kan nih thleng khan a chelh nghe nghe a ni.

Tin, kum 1972-a Mizoram U.T. kan lo mih a, Mizoram Legislative Assembly Inthlan hmasa berah khan chu bial atang bewk chuan Khawhai atang bewk chuan M.L.A. ah thlantlin a ni a. Tin, chumi tum chuan Mizoram mi Assembly-ah Congress National Party-ah Leader ani nghe nghe a. Mizoram Legislative Assembly kan neih hmasak bera Congress Legislature Party ah kan Leader hmasa ber a ni.

Tin, chumi Assembly-ah chuan 1972 leh 1975 leh 1977 kum te atan Public Accounts Committee Chairmen-ah dah ani nghe nghe a ni. Tin, 1984 Assembly Inthlanah khan Sateek Constituency atangin Mizo Convention Party ticket-in thlantlin a ni a. Mizoram Legislative Assembly-ah Independence member angin a thu a. Tin, kan ramah Remna leh Muanna a lo awm a, MNF Unaute an lo kir leh a, Mizo Convention Party leh MNF-a March khan ani hi a talchho ve zel a. Tin, kum 1987-a MLA Inthlanna kan neih leh khan Lokicherra atangin thlantlin ani leh a, chumi tum chuan he House ngei-ah hian kan Speaker-a thlan a ni a. Tichuan Mizoram State kan nih hnuaah kan Legislative Assembly-ah kan Speaker hmasaber a nih chu.

Tin, Aizawl West- I Constituency atangin 1989 MLA Inthlan-ah khan thlantlin a lo ni leh a. Tin, chutah chuan MNF Legislative Assembly, Legislature Party-ah Deputy Leader-a thlan niin, chu a hna pawimawh tak chu a thihni thlang khan a chelh e ni.

Pu Thanghuama hi kan sawi tak eng khan Politics atanga Mizo mipuite rawngbawl-na ah kei nen ngei pawh hian reitek kan thawk ho tawh a, vawiin ni thlangin MLA an nih a Congress Legislature Party Leader thlan hmasak ber a nih tumin kei Pradesh Congress President 1973 a thlan ka nih vel leh chumi tumah pawh chuan Certificate ropui tak mipui tana rinawm taka thawk a Party President kaiha vanga theih tawp kan thawh dun thu te a. ziak a, Certificate mawi tak min hlan nghe nghe a. Chu chu tun thlangin ka la kewl nghe nghe a ni.

Kan sawi tak eng khan Pu Thanghuama hian Mizoram mipuite atanga a rawngbawl-an kawngah, ram hmasawne tur kawngah theihpatawp a mah pawhin a chhuah thin a. Tin, Party-ah pawh theihpatawp chhuah-in thawhpui nuam tak a ni a. Congress-a kan lo thawhpui tawh atangin dinhmun pawimawh tak tak te a lo chelh thin na ah leh Party, hnathawhhona kawngah hotute ngaihdan hrathiam tak, thawhpui nuam tak, tin, a hote pawh kaihrusi thiam tak a ni.

Tin, hetia ram a lo buai a, mi tam tek man kan nih khan kan tangho a, Aizawl atang in Military Concentration Camp-ah, chuta tangin Jail hrang hrangah kan tangho zel a. Chutah pawh chuan a inkawp ber pawlte zinga mi kan niin tanna ah pawh mifel tak, hotu-a en deuh zel a ni. Chutiang mi chu hmun hrehawmah pawh hmun nuam-ah pawh a dinhmun hi feltak in tling takin a thawk thin a. Chuvang chuan a hrehawmah pawh a nuamah pawh a bula awm hi nuam tak a ni a, mihlim thei tak, mi kawmnuam tek, tutemah Politics-ah pawh sawichhe ve ngei lo, rel ve ngei lo mi a ni a. A bulah tumah Party dang mite pawh an rel theih loh a ni, mahni pawla mite pawh sawiloh. Chuvangin hetiang lam kawngah nget hi chuan entawn tlak tek a ni.

Tin, hun lo kelchho zelah Party hrang hranga han awm pawhin mi lel anga kan in thian thagna (Personal friendship) hi englei mahin a reh ngei lo, tin, chutiang anga kan han awm chuan pawh chuan thian inngam takin thiantha kan nihna hi a bo ngei lova, mimal mamawh kawngtinrengah pawh inthlahrung mich lovin a tul ang a indawmtawn zel kan ni. Chutiang chu kan nih avangin a cheng pheii chuan inhriatthiamloh pheh-na hial te pawh kan nei tawn theih theih thin a ni. Chutiang chu Pu J-a hi a nungcheng a ni a.

Tin, a larzia entirnan, Mizo-ram ah nget pheii chuan Pu J-a han tih hian Pitar Putar Naupang te te te pawhin hrelo reng reng kan awm lo a ni. Chutiang mi chu helaiah kan Assembly ah ngei pawh vawikhat mai pawh nilo, vawi tam tak nihna pawimawh tak tak leh mi pawimawh ber, Speaker hial chelhtu vawiin niah kan zingah a tel ve thei ta lo hi Mizo leh keimehni ten chauh pawh nilo, kan ram pumpui ten channa nase tak, channa rapthlak tak a ni a. Kei atan lek pheii chuan mimal tek pawhin channa rapthlak tak a ni. Chutiang mi chu vawiin niah hian kan House-in kan lo chan leh ta hi channa nase tak a ni a. Vawiin niah hian a kalsen a chhungte a nupui fanaute leh a Party-a a thawhpuite ten pawh kan tawngtai sak a ni. Chutiang chu vawiin niah hian Pu Speaker he House hian, keimehni thawhpui ngei kan hotupa ngei bakah midang pathum Captain-Sangma kan Governor hlui, tin, Vijayalaxmi Pendit India ram chauh pawh nilo Khawvel a hmeichhe ropui ber te zinga mi leh Kamala Tripathy India ram zalenna atana sualtu ropuiber te zinga mi vawiin ni thlang pawh a thih hma lewk pawh a India ram hruaitu ler ber zinga mi kan lo chan ta hi channa rapthlak tek a ni. Vawiin niah he House-ah an ni miropuite sunna hun kan nei thei hi a lawmawm ka ti a. Vawiin niah heng mi ropui tak tek te hi he House-ah hian urhsun take kan zahna hnuhnung kan entir hi kan tihawm reng a ni.

Ke lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Tawite han sawi ilangin hemi
Obituary Reference hi House
Leader in a sawi ta a. 1978
a Ministry atang khan ten a ni
a. A hma zawng chuan Lok Sabha leh India rema House-ah
pawh an tih thin angin Speaker- hian reference a siam
a, tahchuan sunna an nei a, an titawp mai thin a. Khaw-
har inlenpui ang ziazanga mi zawng zawngin sawi tumna
ang chi hi thawkkhat lai atang khan kan lo ching laklawh
a. Chu chu Mizo tihden takin kan kalpui ang House pawh
hi a remchang apiangin kan tih avangin dan pelzut kan
ni lem lo ang a, kan han sawi deuh pawhin, amaherawhchu
hmundanga an tihden chiah chu nilo zawk kan lo chhawm-
chhuah lai a awm a. Vewiin-ah hian kan zinga mi ngei te
lo awm ta lo te an awm baw si avang te in hmundanga an
tih ang a han tih thut chu a tha ber lo ang a. Chuvang
chuan sawiduh nei in awm em kan ti phawt ang a, amaherawh-
chu a phung chu hmundanga an tih thin dan te pawh hre
chungin Question hour-te a eiral te pawh kan hlauh kha
hrerengin a pawimawh laia chu he House zahawmtak hian heng
kan thiente kan thawhpui awm ta lo te hi a sun a ni tih
lai kha a ni a, kan hriet ve chhun kan sawi teuh lai ai
mahin kan sunna lai a pawimawh zawk avangin, kan sawi ve
a nih pawhin hun kha keimahni tan vek, kan zalenna kan
inpaih phah nilovin i hmang thiam ang u tichungin sawi
ve duh in awm em kan ti ang e.

PU ZORAMTHANGA : Pu Speaker, vawiin-ah hian
heng kan mi pawimawh tak tak
kan chan mi pali te kan zah
na leh chawimawi-na te kan
ui thute sawi thei tura hun ka neih theih avang hian i
chungah ka lawm a.

A hmase in keimahni zinga mi
ngei Pu J.Thanghuama vawiin-ah hei kei pheii chuan keima
mimal teka ka bule he House-ah pawh ka thutpui a ni a,
hemi kan chan ta hi rin pawh harsa khawpin min barakhaih
a. Ameh hi a chanchin dang zawng zewng chu kan House
Leader-in a a sawi ang khan sawitel pawh ngaiin ka hre
lova. Amaherawhchu, amahah hian entawn tur leh a uihawmna
a tam em em a, chung zingah chuan pakhatat chuan tumah
thleibik nei lo a thilphal tek leh duhsakna mitin hnena
a pek kha niin ka hria a. Hemi kawngah chuan mirethei
berte leh keimehnin a kan tawn theih miropuite pawh in
ang khet veka enin, a neih i lo pek chungcheng thu ah te,
an tana hnathawhsak chungcheng thuaah te entawn tlak
a. niin ka hria a.

Tin, chulo-ah thawpui nuam leh mihrawn nuam tak tak a ni a. Kei pawh a hminga rei lote keimahni Legislature Party-a Leader ka nih a, ani Deputy Leader a ni a, reilo te khatiang ang a kan han awm chhung pawh khan hmun tin rengah meeting ah leh hmundang dangah te mi chawimawi thiam ber leh thiante chawimawi thiam ber tak tak a ni a. Tin, Speaker-a kan neih chhunga min kaihhruaina ah pawh boruak, a tu a te tan pawh Ruling tan pawh Opposition lam tan pawh amah kha han er ren run tur chi lohin mi a chawkrual thiam em em mai a, kha kha a lawmawm ka ti a..

Tin, chubakah keimahni Mizo History-ah hian entawn tlak a hmingthatne leh theihtawp a ram tana a thawhna ah te leh midang Society-in a kan entawn tura mitum ruh lo bei nasa a nihna hi a ropui ka ti hle a, Experience ng-eh a ni a, mahni mimal ngat pawh in haiveng tura mitumruh, mi nasa, miropui kan neih a ni a. Chuvangin kan Speaker zahawmtak ina amah reference a inpek, a tawngkam tak kha vawiin ah a tel hi chuan a lang bik em em a, a telna hi chu a tel tak zet a, a tel lohna pawh hi a tello tak tak a, a leng ngawih ngawih mai ani tih kha a sawifiahtu dik tak leh pawimawh tak a niin ka hria a. Chuvangin hetiang Leader ropui leh keimahni zingah pawh Mizoram, kan Legislature-ah ngei te leh Politics leh Society-te leh kewng tinrenga kan ram tana thawktu ropui kan chan ta hi kan thinlung tak zetin paw kan ti a, kan sun a, chawimawi tlek pawh niin ka hria a ni.

Tin, chulo-ah chuen hei midang miropui entawn tlak tak tak Kamala Tripathy Freedom Fighter ropui Veterian Policy-te kan han chan ta hi India ram tan chuan channa ropui niin ka hria a. A ni ina a uapna hnuaiah kha chuan sorkar pawh Party pawh pachan changin Upa an nih hnueh ngat phei kha chuan Party pawh a awm tak tak a ni tih hi sawi leh ziek tam a ni a. Tichuan ani ang te kan chan a, chulo ah Vijayalaxmi Pandit India ram a kan hmeichhia kan kahchhuah leh kan mi entawn tlak neih hmasak tak zet zet kan chan ta te hi a uihawm a. Ani phei hi chu a pianna leh murna ten enkawl leh an inzirchhohna ten a zir bawk a. India ram a Mosolman Community te Hindu Community-te leh Community tam takin a hmeichhia hun engemaw chen rahbeh an nih a, khata tanga Champion tu leh India ramah te Khawvel hmuntin ah te pawh A arsi chhuak hmasa kan ti ang chu, a hmahrusitu tek tak entawn tur ni thei a, hma an lo hrui hi a tieng tu a kap engtu ropui tak a nia. Chutiang mi kan lo chan ta hi Governor nihna ah te, Legislator nihna ah te leh United Nations-a an thawhna te leh Politics leh Society an thawhna zawng zawngte hi hmeichhia te tan phei chuan a uihawm lehzuala, tin, rampum tan hian channa ropui tak a niin ka hria.

Tin, a tawp berah chuan keimahni Governor hlui ngei Captain Williamson Sangma, Sipaiah pawh huaisen taka hnate lo thawk a, chumi hnuah Society tan leh Politics leh ram tena hna ropui tek thawk tu, nichina ka han sawi ang a Pu J.Thanghuama te Mizoram ah milar an nie kan ti ang bawk a, hemi Meghalaya mai nilo, North East mai nilo, India ramah pawh milar hetiang kan lo chan ta hi a uihawm kan ti takzet a, Pu Sangma te anmahni ah hian Illigence, History siamtham tak tak vek an ni a, an chanchin hi a bua ziak tham tak tak en ni a. Chuvangin hetiang miropui, Mizoram Governor hlui lo ni tawh nghe nghe kan chan ta hi keini hian kan sun tur leh kan chawimawi tur niin kan hria a. Chuvangin Pu Speaker vewiin ah hian heng miropui pali, Captain Williamson Sangma te, Pi Vijayalaxmi Pandit te, Pu Kamala Tripathy te leh keimahni member pui Pu J.Thanghuama te kan cha ta hi keimahni House chauh nilo Mizoram chauh pawh nilo India ram in kan hlauh ropui tak tak a, chewimawina leh kan zahna kan entir hi kan tihtur reng pawh a ni in ka hria a chu chu kan sawiduh a ni e.

Ka lawm e.

PU ZALAWMA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, hei vewiin ah hian chanchin ngah tek tak India ram hruaitu hlunte leh keimahni ram ngei hruaitute leh

North-Eastern Area a kan hruaitu ropui tak tak te sunna kan nei hi kan tihtur dik tak niin ka hria a.

Hei midang chanchin hi kan House Leader in a sawi kha rilru tlem te te han sawi ve ka duh a. Pakhatna ah chuan Captain Williamson Sangma hi kan inhriatna e rei ve tawh a, mimal ang pawhin kan hotute zarah 1961 vel atang khan kan inhre tawh a. Committee na ah pawh hian hei naupeng te mahni ila, mi hi a zah thiam em em in ka hria a. Kan Politics dinhmun North-Eastern Area ah. Tin, ameh hi inpe min, hemi North Eastern Area a micheng te Tribal mite, Welfare and Safeguard helampeng hi ngaisang em em mai chi India Constitution ah pawh hian helaia North-Eastern Area-a State tinte hian Residential Bill hiel mahni State theuhine hnamdangin min chimbuei loh nana chutiang ti mi a ni a. Chuvang chuan a uihawm hle in ka hria a. Hemi Governor kan rama a rown luh hnuah pawh hian tawngkam mimala kan inthlahna ah chuan hei kan Speaker nen ngei pawh hian kan kaldun a, mi i le rown hruai ve ang chu mew North-Eastern Area hi tiin kan thlah, a. Ani chuan engmahin min chhang lo a a nui ringewt a. Chutiang chuan rilru thui tak hemi tlang mite inhumhalhna leh hmasawna kawngah hian hruaitu ropui, tin, State suallei atang tawh a, 1960 at nga hmahrueitu, India hmerchhak bial

mipuite hruaitu piloter kan ti mai eng a, a pilot tu a ni a, dik chiah chuen a tirah pawh a President Chairman-a hman a ni a, State sualna ah pawh khan, Mizoram kan la tel lai pawh khan chutieng chu a nih avang hian a ropui in ka hria a, a awm lo ta hi kan channasa hle in ka hria.

Tin, Society ah reng reng mi pawh sawi ngai lo, mihlim thei, mithilphal, a inah pawh chawei khawm dawn ile midang hlim loh hlau hlich hlich chi nun neitu a ni a, a uihawm em avangin chulai chu kan House Leader sawibak ah khan han sawive ka duh a.

Ken pi Vijayalaxmi Pandit, Pu Nehru a farnu chungchang nichinah khan kan House Leader-in a sawi tawh a. India rama hmeichhe lampang a hruaitu chhuanvawr, International level ah pawh figure tling, India ram tin ngelngghettu kan chan hi kan chan ropui hle in ka hre bawk a.

Tin, Pu Kamala Tripathy hi keini a bik takin Congress Party lo awm rei tawhte tan hi chuan kan hotu hruaitu hlun a ni a. India rama Freedom of Fighter a nih bakah Gandhiji zuitu ropui tak, kan Hnam Pa zuitu ropui tak anihna hi kei ka hmu tawh a. Amah nen pawh hian kan hotute nen inbna kana kan neihpui tewh nghe nghe a. Non-Violence Policy nghet teka vuan ma, tharum thewhna duh lo mi, India ram in enkawlana-ah, chutianga India ram hi pangpar mawi tak, hnam zetin, chitin rengte chenna siam tum mi, ngaihdan thui tak nei a ni a. Ka ui hle a ni. India ram National level pawh a ti ropui a, vawin ni ah kan lo chan ta hi India ram pumin kan chan ropui hle in ka hria.

Tin, helaiah kan thian, kan thawhpui, kan rawngbawlpui Pu J.Thanghuama, ni 5.1.1991 a mual min lo liamsan ta kha, a vuini khan kan hotupa a awm loh avangin a aiawhin ka sawi tawh a. Khatieng bawk kha vawin niah hian a tlangpui han sawi ke duh a.

Pu J.Thanghuama hi 1962-a M.D.C. Inthlanna kha politics a a rawn intahluh tan na a ni a. A luhdan pawh hi mahniin (Independence) pawl zawm tur a hriat chiangkuan hma in Independent-in a risk ve tawp mai a. A mak hle in ka hria, engemaw quality organizing capacity kan tih ang chi hi mipal thil eng pawhin a nei ngah hle in ka hria a. 1962 Silcher tlangdangah Bial - II na kan tihah khuan kan ding tlang a, kei Congress ticket in ka ding a, a ni Independent in, Pu Tuikhurliana pawhin mual min liamsan tawh a, chu nen chuan kan pathumin kan in contest a. A tlin kan rin loh tehlu nen a tling tlat mai a. Engtizia nge maw chu aw kan ti a. Chuta tang chuan kan inhmehriat/thian tan ta hle a. Tin, kan Election Campaign lei pawhin tu amah kha kan in sawisel em em tlat lova, mipal thilah phei chuen tu a mah kan insawisel lo. Khatih lai khan Mizoram tam thlah Famine Front an tih etanga zungkai chhovin Independence policy tunah kan MNF

unautena bul an rawn tanna ang chi tih fuh lai tak anih avangin independence hming khan khulai tlangdung tha lai te engemaw chenah rilru a hneh deuh niin a lang a. Chumi avang chuan ani pawhin vanneihna a dewng niin ka hria a. Chutiang chuan thil a lokal chhova. Tin, chumi chu a chhan ni lovin ram leh hnam tana rawng a bawl-na ah hian, talent tha tek mai a nei niin ka hria a. Tin, mi tanpui peih mi, mimal harsatna tanpui peih mi a ni tlat mai a ni. Tin, a thilphal em em mai, a neih te a thiante tana sen hnial lo mi a nih tlat na lei te kha, chew ei thu-ah pheih hi chuan mi hi a sawm zing hle thin a, chutiang chuan ei leh in chungchangah midang itsikna neilo a ni a, a entewn tlek hle in ka hre thin.

Tin, thenrual kawm chungchang-ah mi pawl sawi lova thiante nungchang en chung kawm-ngeih tum ran, mi chaklohna laite hrethiam em em, chutiang nun chu a nei bawk a. Chuvang chuan kum 30 dawn lai keini eia upa zet a ni a, mahse rualpui kawmin ken inkawm a, politics-ah kan luh hma avangin chanchin hi kan inhre em em a. Vawin ah hien kan thianpa, kan rawng-bawlpui, ken unaupa Pu J. Thanghuama kan zinga tel ta lo hi mimal takin ka khua a har ru hle a ni. Mizoram tana a thawh thatna zawng zawng te leh kan thawhona thinh te hotu District Council 1970-a a hminga tlinglo chungah hruaitu nihna ka chan tuma, kan Executive Member a nih tum pawha mi chak tha em em leh kawng engkim a thu in rawn tawnaah chutianga hruaitute leh hotute an nihna ngaihnhathiam mi, zahthiam mi a nihna kha a quality a ropui hle in ka hria, kan fluk lo viauin ka hria. Chutiang chu a ni a. Indignity a nei tha a, Initiative a nei tha a, Executive power amah atang khan a nei tha a, thil, a ko a ingghat reng reng hi chiah rei a duh lova, file pending te hi a ngai thei lova, tihfel zung zunga a thalo chu siam that leh mai nun kha a pu a, chu chu main of action ken tih ang chi quality a neihna a ni.

Tin, administration-ah hian helai House-ah pawh a sawi fo thin corruption chungchang hi a vei em em mai kha a sawi thin a. Tha ke ti a, ropuika ti a. Mizoram Sorakar hruaitu, rawngbawltu leh a mipuite pawhin Mizoram hi kan ta, kan rawngbawlna a nihna anga, 'Ram ka ta' kan tih theihna ang thinlung pu chungah hruai tumna a neihna lai kha sense of belonging kan tih ang chi, ta anga he Administration leh rorelna khawl pawh Mizoram ten taktak a thianghlim take hruai duhna lai a neihna a sawithin te kha a tha hle in ka hria a. Chutiang chuan vawin nih hetiang kan rawngbawlpui leh chanchin ngah tek Mizoram tana lo thawkrim nasa tawh leh Parliamentarian tha tek mai vawin nih kan zingah awm ta lo a hi a Khewherthlek in channa ropui tokah a ngai a. Chuvangia vawin nia hetiang insunna inkhawm hmasa kan nei hi heng thute hming hien kan thiante, kan hotute sunna ka hen sawi duh a ni e. Pu Speaker,

Ke lawm e.

PU TAWNLUIA

: Pu Speaker, hei vawiin niah hian India ram pum huap a Politician leh ramhruaitu ropui leh chhuanawm tek tak te leh kan Mizoram bil ngaihtuah pawh a, kan Politician te zinge milar leh chhuanawm takte sunna hun kan House ah kan nei hi kan tihawm tak pawh niin ka hria a. Tunah hian thu tawite han sawi ve ka duh a, hun min pek avang in ka lawm e.

A hmasa berin kan thawhpui leh helai House-ah ngei pawh min kaihhruai tawh thin Pu J. Thanghuama tun Second Mizoram State Assembly-a Deputy Opposition Leader, hmanni 5th January-a min lo boral san tak chungchangah hian sawi ve hmasek ka duh a.

Pu J. Thanghuama boral dan kha min barakhaih theuhin ka ring a, damdawi in atang khan keipawh min han phone a. Ka tlancho vat a, chutah chuan hei kan Deputy Speaker Pu Vanlalngena hi a bulah a lo thu khar tawh a, a fakawm hlein ka hria a. A hmel hen en khan a daih rei tawh lo ang tih a hriet a, kei pawh, awle, Pu J-a hi a huntawp ani ang tiin dewmhlum ngei pawh ka tum teh ang tih rilru a inbuatsaih-in a chahthleng khan a bulah ka awm a. Tin, kan Speaker pawh reilote-ah a hmel a lo lang a, chutiengin kan Minister-te chu sawisen ani lo ang a, kan MLA-te a hria apiangte an lo tlankhawm nghal a. Chuta min hriatchhuahtir a chu tuna kan sun tak Pu J. Thanghuama hi Mizoram Politics-a a hnathawhna kawngah hian mimal takin kan zavai hian kan ngaina in ameh hi kan kewm ngeih ani tih ka rilru ah a rawn lang a.

Tin, hetiang a boral tak ah khan leh a boral dawn laia enkawl a ngaih chhung zawng khan Doctor leh Nurse-te damdawi in lamah mawhphurtute an zavain theihtawp chhushin amah chhan tumin an bei a, a lawmawm hle in ka hria a, aruang kan lakphei khan, kei ka sentimental deuh emaw ni a bulah a kueng ah khan, a bulah thuin helai zawn kan han pelh tak phei kha chuan kan session tur, tuna kan neih turte ka rilru-ah rawn langin ka mittui te pawh a tla zung zung mei a, ameh kha a uihawmzia ka rilru ah a rawn lang chhuak a. Tichuan anmahni in lamah Mission Veng leh sawlai anmahni veng a thalai leh YMA leh Khawthlang ten engkim mai, a tul apiang lo buatsaih-in, a rueng awm chhung zawng a khatiang a duhsekna ropui tak a dawng kha lawmawm ka ti a, chutiengin mipui a hria apiangte sorkar hnathawk Officer pawimawh tak tak te, chutiengin ameh vui tur leh amah thlah tur a lo pungkawmte kha lawmawm ka ti a. Hei hian Mizote zingah kan hruiatute chawimawi leh thlahan lo tul hun pawha tha kan sen peihzia leh han in chawimawi a pawimawhzia min hriatchhuahtir a ni.

Le, Pu J. Thenghuama hi kan hriat theuh angin Pu J-a kan han ti mai thin a, Pu J-a han tih hian a fiah vek mai a. Chuvengin ken thusawi ah pawh Pu J-a kan tih pawhin chu chu kan kohna kha ani tih hria-in amahah hien thil chhinchhieh tlak tak mai pakhat ewme chu mikawm nuam tak mai, thian siam thiam tak mai a nihna hi hmuching ve in ka inhria a, a hre-chiangin kan ti theuhin ka ring a.

Chutiengin, Mizoram Politics-ah pawh han thlirlet ilangin kum 30 (sawmthum) chhung Political Seen-ah a lang a, chumi chhung chuan vawiruk mipui te aiawhin thlantlin ani hman a. Tin, vewihnih phei chu Independence-in Party behchhan nei lovin ama remhriatna leh finna leh felna a campaign-a mipuite rawngbawl tura a inzawrh-na ah khan a inzuar tling a ni, a ropui em em a ni. Keini ang rual tan chuan, hei hi thil theih loh tluk ani a chutianga Candidate tling nahh nahh tur chuan chulaiah chuan amah ah khan itna, bik riauna engemaw hen sawifiah harsa tak si, mipuiin a va ngainatna leh mipui tena va rinna kha a awm ani tih a lang chiang em em a.

Tin, amah hi Politics-a a ngaihden neih thinah Mizo tak niin ka hria a. Hemi kan Mizo Socialism-ah hian a rilru a lian hle niin ka hre thin a, thinlung chhungril tak atanga Mizo hnamte hum-himna leh a chhan a tul hun pawh a chhan a, Mizo hnam behchhana Politics-a mipuite rawngbawl tum mi a nihna hi a ropui em em in ka hre bawk a ni. Tin, kan Mizo tawng chuan 'Pazau' tak mai, mi thilphal tak mai a ni a, milian leh mi te te thliar hrong hauh lova in ang khat a en thiam a ni. Tin, a Skeleton-in a zir leh a tul eng a ewnden pawh thlek thiam hruaitu niin ka hria a. Tin, thawhpui a nuamin inpumkhatna (integrity) atan hian a rilru a hman tak zet zet niin ka hre thin a. Chuvengin vawiin niah helaia a seat an ruak ta huai mai te hi a lunglen thlakin amah a ngaihawm em em in ka hria a. Tichuan kan zingah, vawiin niah hian awm tawh lo mahse min kaihruai tawh thinna te Mizo mipui te rawng a lo bawl tawh thinna te hi hrerengin amah a entawn tur kan neihte mahni theuh a ram kan rawngbawl-na-ah hien kan kenkewhchhoh hi a pawimawh em em in ka hria a. Hetianga sunna hun kan nei hi amah pawhin a phu em em in ka hria a ni.

Tin, he-India ram pum huap a Leader lar tek tek Politician hlun tek tek te vawiin niah hian kan sunna hun kan nei a. Kan House Leader khan chip-chiar leh pawimawh tak tek te anmahni chanchin ah a sawi tawh a. Chuvengin hen sawi zawm tur pawh keimah mimalah tek phei chuan ka hriat belh loh viau a. Amaherawhchu, vawiin niah hian an hming te te a hi han lam loh theih niin ka hre lo a. Kan Governor hlui Captain Williamson Sangma-a kha Mizoramah Governor hun engemaw chen lo niin min chhuahsan a. Tichuan hmanni lewk ah min lo boralsan a. Ani hi India ram hmarchhak tlang mite zinga Veteran

Politician kan tih mi tlemte te zinga milar tak leh hruaitu tling tak ani tih vawiin niah hian amah sunna ah kan sawi duh a.

Tin, Pi Vijayalaxmi Pandit Pu Nehru farnu hi India ram hmeichhia-te zingeh chuan chhuantawlawl te zinga pakhat a ni a. Tin, kan ngaihthlak tawh eng khan amah hi Freedom Fighter a niin India zelenna atan te thawk tawh thin a ni. Tin, Social Worker ropui tak a niin Diplomat ropui tak a ni a. Tin, chumi rual rual chuan Politician ropui tak ani bawh tih hi vawiin ni amah sunna hun kan neih ah hian kan tarlang ve leh duh a.

Tin, Kamala Tripathy hi Freedom Fighter India ram zelenna atana thawktu ropui tak leh hruaitu hlun tak a ni a. Congress Party-ah rinawm taka an harsat leh an rek em em lai pawha nghet taka ding a ni a. Mingainatawm leh mi rinawm tak niin ka hria a. Kan ngaihthlak tawh eng khan Gandhianism kan tih hei India ram politics leh Philosophy-ah hian Gandhianism-a hi a vuentu pawl niin ka hre ve thin a. Vawiin niah amah sunna-ah chu chu tawite in kan sawilang tel duh a ni.

Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Hei sunna inkhawm eng deuh pawhin han ngaihtuah ta ila darkar khat minute 15 (sawm panga) ani der mai a. Hei mimala kan sun turte chu an in ngeiah mittui nen tih tak zetin kan sun tawh a. Nichina kan sawi tak eng khan a pawimawh lai tur chu he House-in urhsun taka anmahni helai hmun ngeiha vantlang mipui, ram pumpui hriat a sunna neih a hi a ni a. Tichuan thusawi lam chu kan duhtawh thei tawh mai, sawitur chu a tam eng, amaherawhchu tawh lo chungin tawh kan ti thei tawh em ? ti mai eng ew.

Heng kan hnena awm talo te Captain Williamson A. Sangma, Pi Vijayalaxmi Pandit, Pu Kamala Tripathy leh Pu J. Thanghuema te hi he House hian in a sun ani tih kan hriatnan a sunna entirna minute khat ngawi rengin i lo ding ang u (an ding a). I thu ang u le (an thu a). Thil puan tur pakhat kan nei a. Helam ah chuanin hei tun tum House-a awm te hi 1987 vel atanga lehlam lehlama awm tawnin kan awm a. Nimahselangin hei remruattu remruatna ani mieu si a. Kan zingah awm talo te an awm a, tin, han insiksawi ngaite a lo awm bawh nen thutna tihfel a ngai a, tiang hian han tifel ilangin a tha ang e, Seat No. 28-na ah hian Pu Tawnluia a thu tawh ang a, han insawn mai thei selangin a tha ang e nghe nghe.

Tin, Seat 4-na ah Pu Zalawma, tin, Seat 7-na ah Pi Hiato Seat No. 8-ah Pu Lalhuthenga, tin, Seat No. 15-na ah Pu F.Sapa, Seat No. 18-na ah Pu P.Lalbieka, khang kha seat tihdanglam ngai a ni a. Hei thutna chungchang thu hi len swi tih chu kan puang law, House-ah hian zalen tekin khawi khawiah emaw han kel tumte pawh a awm thei a. Amaherawhchu, ken thusewina hun tur chu tun vote ohhian hun te khalsi kha a ruah vaih chuan kha kha awm- zia a nei lo dawn a, Seat hi a pawimawh riau tih hriat nawn ni selangin a tha awm e.

PU H.RAMMAWI

: Pu Speaker, a lawmawm a, a maherawhchu, seat tuna i rawn puan hma khanin ken Minister thenkhatte kha, hming hmerin sawi ta mai ila, kan haw lo ang a. No.4-ah pawh khan kan thu vun tawh ania, nimineh i thu mish lovin, kha kha i sem vek tur ania, min sem vek huah i puan huah an hre tur a nia. Tichuan khetieng ang kha chu ti tawh lo ila kan House zahawm zawk nan. (Pu Lal Thanhawla, Chief Minister : Vawlin kha, kan dil tawh a, i phal tawh a, i phalna kan hmu e).

S P E A K E R

: Aw kan la puang lo a ni, puan na ani tun kha chu House member ten hrethiam hram mai teh u. Tin, tunah chuan zawhna hun kha kan hmangzui chho ang a. Speaker Ruling kan hmang ang a, sawi ngei lo tur kha nichin kan han sawi hman deuh a, ring mai ilengin tha mai tur hi nakinah powh member zahawm berina a zawhna pakhat kha sawitur a la awm a, Bill tih dawn vel leh a sawikawp theih in ka ring a, kan la sawi ang a. Zawhna hun kha tuna tawng zawhchiah atanga darkar khat hi kan hmang dawn ani, kan hloh lo ang. Kan zawhna hun kha darkar khat chieh ken nei thei ang a.

Le, kumin atana kan zawhna hmasaber Starred Question No. 1 Pu Zosiama Pachuau in han zawt selangin.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU

: Pu Speaker,

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Education & Human Resources Department be pleased to state -

Whether the Department has appointed several officers without any recruitment rule.

S P E A K E R

: Minister in-charge Pu Dr. H.Thansanga'n ohng sela.

Dr.H.THANSANGA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, Education Department ah Recruitment Rule awm hmain Officer tom tak appoint-an ni em tih zawhna chu, Officer 9(pakua) appoint an ni.

S P E A K E R

: A tawh mai em ?

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU

: Pu Speaker, kan zawtbelh dawn ang e, chhan zawh zelah. Eng-vanginng Recruitment Rule awm lovin officer te hi appoint an nih ?

Dr.H.THANSANGA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, helaia appoint te hi Central pewisa Central sponsored Scheme an ni a. SCERT leh mei kan TTI tura kan

kan tih tek Diet-ah District Institute Training tia kan lehtak khi a thewktute an ni a. An pewisa kha a lo kel tawh si a, helamah kan inpeih thei si love, March, 1990 hmain in appoint loh chuan pewisa kan rawn renew tawh lo ang an rawn ti a, an ni khu an prompt thin a. Thil min rawn pek tawh a tih leh si loh hi chu an rawn chhu tlut tlut tawh mai thin a. A recruitment rule chu draft a ni a. A draft-a kha hetah dan te in DP & AR ah a lut a, tin, Law lamah te en kal a, Finance lamah te pawh a kal chng a awm a. Chutah Cabinet in approved a ngai leh a, khng zawng zawng kha tih a la ni salo a, approved a la ni si love. Chuvengin a hna a tush tawh bawh nen, tin, pewisa min pek loh chuan kan che thei dawn miah love. Chuvengin kan tuar ai chuan tiin Recruitment Rule awm hma in kan lo deh a ni e.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, i Department hlui a nih kha kan zawt deuhhlekan a. Pawisa a kir mai dawn e .i, heng hi kan tih loh chuan. tih hi Cabinet-ah a Minister zahawm takin a thlen em ? a thlen hnush hian a Cabinet in a ngaithla lo em ni ? tih ka hre duh a. Tin, kan pawisa hman duh avang hian, dan lo in kan sawrkar hi kel zel a tum em ? Pawisa kan hman duh avangin tih ka hre duh bawk a. A deng leh ah chuanSCEV mai loh ah hian Officer Recruitment Rule awm lovin appoint kan ni ani lawm ni. High School Headmaster leh Higher Secondary School Principal kan tih tak emawni Headmaster te kan appoint-ah hian eng Recruitment Rule nge kan hman ?

Dr.H.THANSANGA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Sorkar-in pawisa a liam ang tih hlauh thu-ah dan eng lovin appointment a siam thei dawn em ni tih kha, kha kha sorkar kalhmeng ani lovang a, amaherawhchu, a pawisa pe tu leh kan sorkar inkarah khan harsatna a awm thin a. Ka sawi tawh ang khan Central Sorkar chuan in thil a rawn function tawh kha chuanin tih thuei tur ani si a, an newr te si a. Chuvengin chutiang thil ah chuan kan tih loh a kan State-in kan tawrhna tur te, tin, helai Scheme kan neih an rawn, min rawn puihna kha, kha kha kan tih theih loh phah dawn si chuan kan tih hi thilsual a niin a lang lova. Tu hneneh pawh khatieng thilah kha chuan Sorkar-in a ti lovang ka ti miah love, tin, tih pawh a dikin a rinawm a, a pawisa hman suol leh hman dik lo a nih loh chuan chu chu hetilaich khanin kan member zahawmtek khan a hriatthiam ka ring a.

Tin, Cabinet ah a report em tih chu hetiang pawisa hman tur hman hman loh emaw engemaw liam tur thilah chuan thudang nise, hman hman loh tur ni hrenpe lo hman hman tum ni si nakina siamrual theih regularised theih si thil hmanhmawhah chuan Cabinet-in a a khela a lo tih tehchiam pawh a ngai lova sorkar kalhmengah chuvengin a regularised tu kha chu hmalakah chuan D.P.C. in a la mai a, a tul chuan, D.P.C. in a regularised thei a. chumi atan chuan a hne a pawisa liamthu ringawt ani law a hna khan a nghek thei tawh lova. Chutiang thil ah chuan lo tih mai a ni a, Cabinet approval a ngai hrenpe lo a ni.

Tin, zawhna pathumne kha khimi ah lo pawh hmundangah Headmaster appointment ah te Recruitment Rule lovin kan ti ani lawm ni tih kha, kha kha chu Headmaster-te kha chu recruitment rule awm vek a ni a. Tin, D.P.C. in a ngaithuah a, hekhawka lo tih mai hemi tume Congress Meeting awm hnu ah hi chuan kumin chhungah hi chuan angmah tih a awm lo, Recruitment Rule awm vek a ni.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, hemi Government Higher Secondary Principal leh TTI kan tih thin tuna Diet an tih tak Teacher's Training Institute Principal appointment aton hian Recruitment Rule kha, 1987 ni 17, thla !! (17.11.1987) khan siam a ni. Khatah khan engmah Direct Recruitment a awi love, Promotion Post turah chuan Headmaster Senior, a thente pheih chu Promotion hmu miah lovin Education-ah hian Class II Post ah kum 18 lo awm tawhte mi engemew zat an awm a ni. Chumi zingah chuan a Senior zing a mi pakhat lak a ni a, a dang chu Seniority-a inthlau em em a, senior chumi ang bawk a senior 1972 a officer nive tawhte leh 1976 a mite thlauthla khan 1979 a mi leh 1981 amite kha 2000/- Scale atangin 3700/- scale ah lek an ni (Speaker : Zawhne tinchianne tur maw) tih hi engtinge sorkar-in a hrilhfiah ang ?

Dr.H.THANSANGA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, Higher Secondary Education hi hei kan tan leh dawn ta a. Hmanah khan Multipurpose Higher Secondary School tih kha a awm a. Kha kha a tawp ta deuh a, tunah hian Higher Secondary an ti leh ta a. Pawl sawmpahnih thlang zirna tur a ni a. A pawl sawmpahnih, hei, ten plus two, a two lei taka hi P.U.C. thlakna tur a ni a. P.U. a awm tawh lo ang a, B.A. zirna tur a step, a next below kha ani mai a. Chumi aton chuan Central-in guidance /norms chu a rawn siamvek a, pawise a rawn tum bawk a. Chutah chuan a zirtirtu te pawh Post Graduate vek tin, Principal, Vice-Principal, ti khan rawn sanction vek a ni. Kha kha kan tan dawn ta a, chumi Promotion chu pali awm thei a ni a, Saina leh Lunglei leh Champhai leh Aizawl ah ting chuan kan han tan ta a. Khami Promotion-ah khan Headmaster pangngais te, Recruitment Rule Promotion pangngais hman tur te, khong kha awm mahse, khami Central-in a tum dan, a Scheme kha, a kan danah a zirtirtu pawh Post Graduate kha. Tin, a Principal te, Vice-Principal te chu sawi a ngai ta love, chutiang thlap chuan a rawn rem ta a. A chhan chu Junior College ang deuh kha a nih dawn avangin Chuvangin a qualitative improvement kha a tum a ni a. Chuti ngah chuan kan han hlang dawn ta. Seniority ringawt nilo, qualification-a nakine le kal zel thei tura kha ngoihtuah a lo ngai ta a. Chute tlinga te Consideration zone-a awm kha, khata D.P.C. in a rawn recommend-te zinga mi kha dah a ni mai a ni. Chu chu a swmdan a ni.

Chuvangin, Recruitment Rule lovin, chumi lo in tih a, han tan chhana thutianga dah theih an ni em tih ang chi a kha chu ha thilah hi chuanin a ni thei love, Recruitment Rule ni siin a qualification a guideline badge-ah khata t nga D.P.C. recommendation atenge tih vek a ni.

S P E A K E R : Zawhna pakhat kan chai rei
te hle mai a. Zawhna pali
lai a nia kan chai tawh ni.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUWU : Pu Speaker, Central Guide
line kan hman avangin Mizoram
Recruitment Rule Sorkar-in
kan neih, kan supervise tir
te mai ani tih angin kan Minister-in a sawi a. Chu
chu lo pwa te ni ile engtinge Lunglei High School-a
ni tur kha Post Graduate Degree nei silo, hmundangah
Post Graduate Degree an neih avangin Junior te te kan
hlang a, 2000/- scale at ngin 2300/- scale ah the Post
Graduate Degree nei silo, engvanginngge Seniority-ah pawh
phak silo kan lak theih? A mimaha tumah kan tilo, a
Principle-a hi a dik lo a ni lo maw?

Dr. H. FILIBANGA
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, nia hei hi hetia
Principle-a ngaihtuah a han tih
dawn chuanin member zahawmtak
zawhna kha a dik viauin ka
hria a. Keini pawh kan ngaihtuah nasa a. A hming han
sawi mai ile a sual lo ang a, Pu Rothanga a nia, Pu Ro-
thanga saw kan zirtirtute zingah hman atanga a chhuanawm
pawl a ni a, a bar zawng ka ti ngam lova. Amaherawhohu,
a berte zing mi chu ni pha ngelin ka hria a, duhsaktute
pawh a ngah a ka hrechiang hlawn a. Tun, February hian
a chhuak dawn te a ni, a pension dawn a, extention leh
engemaw hi chu sorkar policy ani tawh lova. Chuanin,
a retired mai dawn a, "Keimahah tawp sela, midang zelch
chuan thudang, sorkar policy hi chu tihdanglam theih pawh
ani lova, min khawngaih theih chuan a hmingin hei hotute
zarak, sorkar zarah National Award-te pawh hei kan lo dawn
ve a, hetichen hi kan lo thawk ve a, ka retired nan, ka
pension nan, pawh a lo tha deuh ang a, mi entawn tur ni
hauh lovin, a mimel ah sorkar-in duh chuan a titawp thei,
mimal ten pawh, tun hnuch chuan tumahin an thik thei lo
ang ti te pawhin in dah thei a, hemi ah hian min dahcho
thei hrom ula" tiin a dil a, sowipuita pawh a ngah hle.
Kan chhiamlam hotute pawhin an sawivek a ni. Tumah a
Party zawng han sawi pawhin thliarna awm lovin an ti
lian liam vek a. Ani tek alawn maw February chho a bang
mai tur, tawp mai tur chu tiin tun tlaikhawnu ah khan
Principal-ah dah a ni a. Entawn tur a nilo ka tih kha
member zahawmtak khan lo hre rang sela, sorkar lamah a
tanna a sianzui mish dawn lova, tunhnuch a policy a kha,
a principle-a kha a kawkawi phah lo ang tih Pu Speaker,
member zahawmtak khan min lo hrietpui ka duh a ni,

chulai te chu a ni e. Mimal tan siam ni lovin ama tana
siam hranga ni lovin a inkhak fuh ani mai e. Chulai
chu Sorkar hian a ti fo a, tuten emaw ramchang a siam
sekna ah khan, tunhnu-ah ani a retired a awm loh hnu ah
chuan hei hi chu a hna pawh hi tih towp ani ang tite
pawhin an ti hial thin a. Chutiang chu tihdan loh a lo
ni lem lova. Mihring theuh kan ni a, khalei na na na thla
hnih/khet thil maie han inpuihna mai a ni e.

S P E A K E R : Le, an tih tewh dan, sorkar
tihdan a sawi chiang tewh a.
A dik loh theihdan pawh kan
ngaithla a. Zawhna leh
chhanna hun a ni a inchhang chho zel a, a hun kan zo
te ang ah ngai ile. Zawhna 2-na hi Pu Lalrinchhana
Zawhna a ni a, han zawt selangin.

PU LALRINCHHANA : Pu Speaker, ka zawhna chu -

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Local
Administration Department be pleased to
state -

Ratu Constituency leh Suangpuilawn Consti-
tuency chhunga Village Council in thlan
loh te hi Sorkar-in engtia tih nge a tum ?

S P E A K E R : Pu Lalhuthanga, Minister in-
charge in hon chhang selangin.

PU LALHUTHANGA
MINISTER OF STATE : Pu Speaker, Starred Question
2-na chhanna chu Ratu Consti-
tuency leh Suangpuilawn Cons-
tituency chhunga Village Council
le inthlan lohna khua ah te hian a hun hmasa ber ah in-
thlantir Sorkar-in a tum a ni. A theih hun hmasa berah,
Heng inthlan lohna khua-ah te hian khewtlang rorelna the
take kenkawh a nih theih nan leh hmasawna hnate tluang
take a kal theihnan an khawchhunga mi emaw an khaw hnaih
ber a B.D.O. emaw A.O. te emaw hnenah Village Council
hnathawk tura hei hi rust an ni.

PU LALRINCHHANA

: Pu Speaker, zawhbelh-na Hei Village Council Inthlanna tih theih loh angin a awm s. A-maherawhchu, Village Council

ang a roreltu tur dah theihin a awm tlat bewk si a. Official-ho chuan a hming chu an pu na a, official-ho in an aiawh turin khawtlengh khan an duh zawng zewng an ruet a. Chung mite chuan Khawtleng kaihhruains hna kha an thawk tho si a. Chung mite chuan an power kha a thlante ai hlei hlei khan an hmang nase a. Khaw then-khatah phei chuanin Village Council khatiang a A.O. emaw B.D.O. emaw aiawha tanpuitu tur ang lek a ruaithe khan In Hmun lo ramte pawh an inpa a, reserved-te an theh a, chutiang khawp chuan thiktih theihna an hmang a. Chu chuan thil a tibuai nase em em a. Chuvangin heng biel a Inthlanna lo siam loh a te hi an aiawh tur a chutiang ang a tun hunah pawh a function theih tho chuan mipui aiawh ngai a te an functionna tur hian sorkar-in a rang thei angin hun a siam thei hram lawm ni ?

PU R.TLANGHMINGTHANGA

: Pu Speaker, ken zawt nghal teh ang - Inthlan theih a nih loh na chhan kha engnge ni ? tih leh Inthlan theih a nihna tur in sorkar-in eng eng hma nge a lak ? tih kha.

PU LALHUTHANGA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, Ratu Constituency bialtuin a rawn sawi ang khan V/C hun a lo tawp tak si ah c uen an term, anmahni term

kha Inthlang lo an lo nih bewk si chuan sorkar-in extent ngawt naihna a nei chuang love. Amaherawhchu an aiawh tur B.D.O. emaw A.O. emaw, an khaw hneih ber a mite an khawchhung a mite emaw sorkar-in a dah e tia ken rawn sawi a kha, khamite khan an Village Council area chhung a mite phungbawm sawma rorel turin hriattir an ni a.

Tin, chutiang ang chuan sorkar in anmahni khua an duhsak zawngte emaw an duh ang ang a A.O. te emaw B.D.O. ten emaw an lo pe thin tih chu hriat na a nei hranpa chuang love. Chuvangin hatah hian anmahni khaw area a mite phungbawm sawma rorelna tluang taka an kal pui zel hi sorkar-in tih tur nie a hriat leh a tihtum mek leh ti tara a phut a te an ni a.

Tin, Mizawl South-I bieltu zahawmtak in a a rawn sawi hetiang ang a Inthlan theih lohna hi a chhan chu ken hriat theuh angin H.P.C. Volun-
teer-hovin thupek khauh tak siamin heng an demand area
Autonomous District area-ah hian Village Council Inthlan
dawn khan; tumah in in Candidate tur ani love tih leh
hemi an demand area chhungah hian Village Council pawh
hi awm lo sela tih a demand an mahni ah khawtinah in
Candidate awmlo tura an siam leh an thehdarh evangin in
Candidate tur te pawh kha an inhnukdawk leh ta a tih
R.O. (Returning Officer) te atanga report ken hmuh
evangin chu chu hetah hian Inthlan theih lohna a awm a
ni tih, chu chu ke han hriattir duh bawh a ni.

PU AICHHINGA : Pu Speaker, hei zawhbelh leh
na pakhat - Hei H.P.C. in a
an Area ang an chhian, hmun
dang ah te V/C thlan tawhsa
bang turin H.P.C. ten an ngen tih hriat a ni a. Chung
chuan an mangan thu sorkar-ah pawh an thlen niin a lang
a. Chung ang mite chu engangin nge sorkar hian kalpui
zel a tum? An banna te pawh an the hluat a niin a lang a,
chu chu a pawmsak dawn nge engtiangin nge a kalpui dawn?

PU LAL THANHANLA
CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, H.P.C. ten Autono-
mous District Council din-in
tharum an thawh a. Chumi ah
chuan keini hi a sorkar-na
chelhtu mek kan nih evangin a bikin kan mi leh sate
chungah an kut a thak zual bik a. Tichuan chung mite
chuan heng an Camp Area huamchhungah hian V/C thlan an
knap a ni.

Tin, a lo inthlangte pawh a bik
in keimahni Party mi leh sate chu bang turin an nowr mek
a ni. Chu chu a hlau leh khawsek harsa tite chuan ban an
dilmek reng a. Hei an mahniin a an hlauh leh hlauh loh
dan ezirte pawhin sorkar chuan a pawmin a pawlo ang a.
Tin, a tul angin venhimate pawh pe turin a inpuahchah mek
a. Hemi chungchang thu-ah hian keini in a ken ngeih ve
dan leh kan kalphung chu, thil kan duh reng reng hi Vio-
lence- atanga sualchhuah tur ani love, thu tha/hla tha
sawi a tih tur ani ken ti a. Tichuan tunch pawh hian he
thil hi keini chuan ken pe dawn love. Mizoram hi tun sia
thendarh kan tum love, Mizoram-ah chuan a chenghote Mizo
vek kan ni a. Kan theih chu chu keini hi chuan ken consist
dawn lo a ni tih hi kan puang chiang a kan sawi chiang a.
Tin, Party dang dang kan kawmna ah pawh kan sawi a tha min
tihpui bawh a ni.

Tichuan, kan rambuai kum 20
thisen chhuah-na lo awm tawhte pawh keimehni tlawma
atanga solve theih anih chuan i solve zel ang tiin a
takin kan hotuten an lentir tawh a, Congress mipuiten.
Anni nan pawh hian thu tha/hla tha sawiin ti ti tawh dan
i ngaituah ang kan ti a, vawihnih kan be tawh a. Tun
ah hian inbiak leh kan duh a, amaherawhchu, vawihnih kan
biak ah khan Mizoram khua leh tui nilo an tel ve thin a.
Chuvangin Mizoram khua leh tui nihte nena Mizoram Chung-
chang sawi hi tha kan ti love. Chuvangin inbiak leh hi
englai pawhin kan duh, amaherawhchu, Mizoram khua leh tui
mi ngei te ni rawh se kan biak tur te hi kan ti a. Chu
chu chhanna kan la hmu love.

Tin, kan inbiak leh hunah chuan
Tribal Type Meeting ni rawhse an ti a. India sorkar leh
anni leh keini India sorkar tel leh tel loh thuah hian
keinini kan sawi phak lo. Chuvang chuan hei hi chu kan
thu piallam ani kan ti tel bawh a. Chutiang chuan helai
buaina hi solve tumin kan bei mek a. Chutih chung chuan
vawiin ni thlang hian dan leh thupek kenkawhna kewngah
hian kuttum lian kan lek lo reng reng a, lek kan tum lo a,
thisen a tlem thei ang bera chhuah theihna turin tan kan
la mek a. Chutah chuan Mizoram mipui zawng zawng Party
zawng zawng tanpuina kan hmu a. Tin, chutiang chu a nih
avangin tun thlang hian normal maintenance of Law & Order
bak hi chu tih kan la nei lo a ni. Amaherawhchu, kan
hotutena an Peace Move-te, an inpekna te a chhan dan a
that lohva mipui te thlabar zawnga an ti dawn a nih
erawh chuan he sorkar hian a tul ang angin a tawp thlang
pawhin mipuite thlavang a hauh dawn a ni tih erawh chu
kan sawi duh a ni.

S P E A K E R

: Awle, hun kan hmang hek tawh
viau mai a. Member ten in ren
deuh loh chuan in.

PU ZORAMEUNGA

: Tawite in kan zawhbelh lawk
ang e, kan House Leader in a
chhanna kha (Speaker : daker
khat chauh kha ania kan hun
kha) a Question take kha a miss deuh blekin ka hria e.
Nilove, tuna a zawhbelhna kha a nie ke tih, a thenin heng
V/C te hi veu an nihna ah hian a thenin an hlahh avangin
banne sorkarh an thelut a. Chu chu sorkar-in a pawm
pawh a ni silove. Tin, lehlahmah chuan a pawm loh chuan
mi hlahh chu an himna entura venhimna lam a thawk chueng
bawh silove, kan on mek tih ah khan a rei tawh khawp mai
a, hei hi chu kan party mi leh sate vauin an awm an ti
a, party mi leh se lote pawh khatah kha chuan an awm ani

tih chu a chiang a. Kha teh kha sorker kha a thu kal-
pui tur lama kha bng tura an dilna kha pawm law law ni
silo, a venhinna emaw action dang emaw a nih loh leh
thiltih tur dang eh ti law law silo ngaihtuah mek a kha
a tuartu ten a rei thin a. Hei hi tih thuai thuai theih
ani ang em tih kan zawt teh ang.

...35/-

PU LAL THANHAWLA
CHIEF MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, ni e, hlau tak tak ti thei nang lo an awm a nih chuan chu chu s orkar chuanin mi nunna risk-a dah a, inhria chu kan pawm a tul anga. Amaherawhchu chutihrualin anmahni venhimna turin tunah hian sorkar-in a tharin tan a la mek a, a la tan tawh a ni.

PU TAWNLUJA

: Pu Speaker, sorkar-in a veng him zo lova, an hlau e, ban an duh a ni lawm ni ? (Pu Lal Thanhawla : Chumi avang chuan Pu Speaker sorkar-in a venghim dawn a ni).

S P E A K E R

: Nia, kan sawi tur tak kan sawi thleng a ni lawm ni tawh ana. Zawhna 3-naah i kal ang u aw. Pu H.Rammawia'n han zawt selangin.

PU H. RAMMAWI

: Pu Speaker, zawhna 3-na.

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Local Administration Department be pleased to state -

- (1) Whether Local Administration Department has made by appointment of officer without Recruitment Rule.
- (2) How many bundles of GCI Sheets are sanctioned by the Government for Fungkah (Siachang kawn) Village ?

Ka zawhna 1-na leh 2-na ka zawt a. Tin, a chhan rual hianin a 2-na hi chu Sorkar in sanctioned ni ta sela eng fund atangin nge an sanctioned tih kha han chhan belh nghal thei sela.

S P E A K E R

: Minister-in chhang sela.

PU LALHUTHANGA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, a zawhna kha,
zawhna 3-na -

(1) Whether Local Administration Department has made any appointment of officer without Recruitment Rule tih a ni a, a chhanna chu 'No' a ni a. Tin, (2)-ah chuan a zawhna chu- How many bundles of GCI Sheets are sanctioned by the Government for Fungkah (Siachang kawn) Village? tih a ni a. A chhanna chu- The Government intends to sanction 160 bundles of GCI Sheets for Fungkah Village tih a ni a. Hei hi a zawhna 2-na zawhbelhna a rawn tih leha kha khamia kha a sanctioned-na head chu, Fungkah khawrangve leina tur hi Resettlement Village Fund atanga sanctioned a ni.

PU H. RAMMAWI

: Pu Speaker, Information atan
hei ka zawhna hi question
form-ah hianin Department
khat hi chu kan ziak teuh
thei mai a, inzawm lo deuh

mai hi zawhna pakhatat khaikawp a ni a. Tun hnuah chuanin hetiang hi office lam atangin thliar hnan theih nise a tha khawpin ka ring a. Subject inang lo lutuk hi pakhatat thamkawp a ni e hei hi a zawttu tan chuan a awl a, paper pakhatat hian Department khata mi hi chu kan duh zat zat kan zawt thei a. Hei hi thliar hnan tur a ni a. Zawhna intu lo deuh mai a inkawp tut mai a, Pu Speaker, zawh belhna - Local Administration Department ah khanin officer Mizoram mipui hriat mumal lo tak a awmze nei lova appointed kan nei a, kan kawl runa, kha kha tlang hriat a ni a, helai House-ah 'No' tih ringawt ni mahsela, kha kha eng thlang chih nge tunhnuah hian sorkar-in chawr zui a la tum tih kha kan zawt talhanga. A pahnhnuah chuan hei hi Re-Settlement Programme tih kha 'intend' tih a ni a, assurance-ah a kal thei mai lawm ni hei hi, kan Minister Khan thu chungin min chhang thei mai em? 'intend' tih hi thui tak an tih tawh a mi, thui tak inti tawh a, kan Home Minister-te, kan Planning Board Vice Chairman-te initiate-na atanga thil kal a ni a.

Hei bakah khan Budget Provision-ah khan, kan Annual Plan-ah khan L.A.D. chungchang pheh 2-naah khan nuanga a hrana dah a awm leh kha. Kha kha min chhuhlui em lo ang chu maw kha kha chu. Chuvang chuanin hei hi kalhrang a ni a, kha kha Re-Settlement Programme hnuai a nih leh nih loh kha. Tin, Central atangin a awm leh a, Central atanga awm leha kha engtia kalpui nge a nih, LAD appointment-ina an thuai meka kha.

PU LALHUTHANGA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, dan lo anga he-
laia officer-te tiha kha dan
lo ang a nih Sorkar-in a hre
lova. Amaherawhchu hei zawk
hi a ni a. L.A.D hian offi-
cer hna hrang hranga tan hian Recruitment Rule tha tak
a nei a. Department chungah Recruitment Rule awm lova
hna lak a awm lo a ni. Kum 1989 kha Circle Officer
hnuarak pahnih hnawkhah tur a rawn sawi tak zirtirtute
pahnih lak an ni a ti law law ila. Circle Officer Re-
cruitment Rule ang chuan 50% chu Assistant Circle Offi-
cer atanga promotion pual bik tura dahkhah a ni a, 50%
ang chu Direct Recruitment atanga fillup turin hun
engemaw chen Recruitment Rules hi siam a ni. Mahse
MCS duty post anga ngaih a nih avangin Direct Recruit-
ment nei lovin MCS atangin transfer on deputation-in
hnawkhah a ni thin a. Engemawti hun hnuah phei chuan
Direct Recruitment tih chu deputation from the members
of MCS tiha thlak a ni ta nghe nghe a ni.

Amaherawhchu hetihlai hian
MCS Rules siam that a lo ni a. Circle Officer hlawh
hi Rs. 2000/- atanga tan a nih lain MCS hlawh Junior
Grade kan tiha pawh hi Rs. 2200/- atanga tan a lo ni ve
leh thung si a. Chu chu L.A.D. tan chuan Assistant
hlawh zat Circle Officer tur atana kan lak dawn chuan
an hlawh a lo tul ta bawk a ni. Hlawhbi ang lo hian
remchan chiah, hlawhbi ang lo tak hian, hemi Circle
Officer MCS atanga an rawn kal leh Circle Officer-te
hlawh ang hi a lo nih tak si-ah chuan, MCS Junior Grade
pahnih Assistant Director-a dah a nih laia, a hna hniam
zawk Circle Officer-a MCS Grade vek dah chu a inhme
ta lo hlein Department chuan a hria a ni. Chubakah
hlawh atangin a Budget provision pawh engemawchenah a
nghawngbual thei ta a ni.

Tin, hei mai bakah hian
Deficit High School zirtirtu kan han tih mi pahnih an
hming-han sawi chiang leh deuh ta ila. Kan zawhna nei-
tu zahawm takina a rawn phut Pu R. Biakhluna leh Pu R.
Biaktluanga te chu hetah hian Circle Officer-ah dahluh
in a lo awm a ni. Hei hi Transfer on Deputation-a lak
rawtna chu Department-in a rawtna chu Relaxation of
the relevant provision in Recruitment Rules-in a tih
theih nge tih theih loh tiin D.P. & A.R. hnenah thlen
a ni a. DP & AR chuan ngun taka lo exam-in, hei hi
chu a harsa deuh ang a, atih theih dan ber awma kan
rina chu Contract basis-in appointment mei ula a tha
ang a tiin DP & AR atangin hei hi hmuh a ni a. Ti-
chuan DP & AR ina Contract bases -a a rawn tih ang
chuan kum khat atan contract bases chuan heng mite
pahnih Pu R. Biakhluna leh Pu R. Biaktluanga te hi
chhawr an lo ni ta a ni.

Tichuan, nikum May thla khan hemi kum khat atannah hian an hun a lo tawp a. Amaherawh-chu thla kaw (9) dang Humanitarian Ground-in pawhsei sak an ni a. Hemite pahnih hi thla kua (9) ral chiahna tur chu thla thar lo kal leh tur ni 15 February hian an hun chu thla kua-na chua a tawp dawn a. Chumi huah erawh chuan sorkar chuan, Department chuan pawhsei tumna a nei leh ta chuang lo a ni tih chu kan hriat vawiinniah hian zawhna zawttuina a rawn tih atang khan kan hriat duh ber niin ka hriaa. Chuvang chuan sei deuh takin a zawhbelh turte nen lam nia ka rin, chu chu ka han sawia. February ni 15 huah chuan pawhsei tumna chu sorkar chuan a nei lem lo a nih chu. Chu chu khami zawhna 1-na te zawk ah chuan a ni a.

Tin, zawhna 2-naah khan, a te zawkah khan, Fungkah khua hi nikum khan ruahsur khan a min vak mai a kan hriat angin. Chutahchuan Saiha nikum hmase khan a min chiam mai a. Saiha Deputy Commissioner chuan hemi khua hi sawn mai a tha zawk ang a, a sawnna tur hmun atannah pawh Siatlang kawm, chu chu a tha ange a ti a. Tahchuan an khawngaih thlak em mai a hemi hmun atana kan sawn dawn chuan Rangva tel L.A.D atangin in rawn pe thei dawn lawm ni an ti a. Tahchuan zawttu zah-awn takin a rawn zawh ang khan Re-Settlement Fund atangin rangva chu pek tum a ni a. Chutah chuan rangva kha lei tura ruahman a lo ni ta a. Tichuan Chhimituipui District D.C. chuan chhungkaw 40 atan a rawn recommend a. Tichuan chhungkaw 40 atannah chuan chhungkaw khatah rangva bundles 4 theuh pe ta ila tiin Department-in a lo ti a. Tichuan bundles 160 nichina kan han sawi tak ang khan a ni a. Tahchuan a supply-tu thin zarkawta, kan sawisei vak teh ang kan chian leh zualna atannah. Sawmi kan supply thintu hnen atangin Supply turin kan han ti a. Tahchuan Central sorkar a inthlak vak tum khan sorkarin company rate kha a control hlei thei ta lo a ni. Tahchuan nikum chhung khan kan rawn thei angem tih kan rangva manah Rs 2,60,000/- bundles 160 atana a lo ruahmanna chu Company atanga pawisa, khami a man a tam tak avangin pawisa a aia tam a ngai a ni e tiin a supply-tu ten an rawn demand leh a. Chutiang chhung chuan nikum mai khan tum thum rangva man hi a lo to a. Chuvangchuan he a leina tura kan tih hi vawin ni thlengin he rangva kan pek tura hi Department-in a la lei lo a ni. Chu chu tunah hian a pawisa Rs. 2,60,000/- chu a la awm ran a, a aia chhe zawk nge kan lei mai dawn a, hemi pawisa belh na tur hi kan nei rih silova, hemi hi kan lei tuma hi Nipon Company-ina an tih, Foreign atanga laklub ang chi khami ang kha imported material license neih atanga laklub tur ang chi kha a lo nih hlahb baw si-ah chuan vawiinniah hian kan ngaihtuahna rawn tibuai ta chu hei aia man tlawm duh Rs. 2,60,000/- ina a daih theih tur chhungkaw 40 hi, hei hi khuh theih tur hi ngaihtuah a tha mai lawm ni tihte Department-te rilru-ahte chuan a awm a. Chulalah chuanin nakinah a bialtute nen pawh la inrawnkhawm ila kan ti nghe nghe a. Hei hi vawinniah kan han sawifiah theih a ni a. Hun ka la deuh hlek mai thei, a fiah tawk loh ka hlau vang a ni e.

S P E A K E R

: Awle, zawhna hi 12 a awm a, a zatve tal kan zawh dawn chuan kan kal a ngai ang. Zawhna-4na Pu J.H.Rothuam'an han zawt sela.

PU J.H. ROTHUAMA

: Pu Speaker, Starred Question No 4-na zawhna ka zawt e.

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Public Health Engineering Department be pleased to state -

Nisarihtlang (Seventh Day) a Zonal Tank-ah hian hmun dang angin tui a haw tam ve hman lova, PHE Department hian he Tank ah hian tui tam zawk a khung theih den kawng a ngaihtush em ?

S P E A K E R

: Minister in-charge Pu Vanlalngaka'n han chhang sela.

PU VANLALNGAKA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, a zawhna chu Nisarihtlang (Seventh Day) a Zonal Tank-ah hian hmun dang angin tui a haw tam ve hman k lova, PHE Department hian he Tank -ah hian tui tam zawk a khung theih den kawng a ngaihtuah em ? tih a ni a.

A ngaihtuah a, a ngaihtuah tak tak a. Thui deuh hlekin supplement a awm loh nan kan sawi deuh hlek ang a, thui deuh han ti ilay tawi te in.

He mi Assam Rifles Quarter Guard thlangah hian main kan nei a. Chu mi atang chuan Armed Vengah leh Dawrpui Vengtharah hian a peng a. Armed Veng an chhuah leh Dawrpui Vengtharah lam (Seventh Day tlang) panna tur kha an chhuah rual chuan, Seventh Day tlangah khan (Seventh Day tlang tiin kan chhinchhiah a, nisarihtlang a ti a, engpawh nisela kan hrethiam tlangin ka ring a). A tling tam (mehse seventh day tlang tiin kan point ah chuan a awm a, chuvangin ania ka sawi mai ni, Session tihte pawh saptawngin kan sawi hi). Khami avang khanin harsatna kan nei deuh hlek a. Tunah chuan, hmanah khanin kan han bei chhin a, feet 8 lai kan han tlintir a. Tin, Vaivakawn takah khuan blockade, engeni, a pipe khanin a joint-ah thil tang a lo awm a, kan haichhuahtir a. Tuna takah hi chuanin kan pe thei lo hrim hrim a ni. A chhan chu tui kan pump thei lova, a pump-na turin kawlpheha kan

mamawh tawh kan hmu thei lova. NEPCO atang chauhvvin kan hmu a, hei kan Power Minister-te an awm a. A khaw tihnunna tur ringawt khuanin L.T. 11 (eleven) kan mamawh a. Chuvangchuan tunah chuan harsatna kan tawh hrim hrim a. Tin Seventh Day tlang chauh a ni lova, Misarih tlang chauh a ni lova, a khaw pumpui hian harsatna kan tawh a, min hriatthiapui pawh a ngenin ka ngen tak tak a ni. Tui kan pump that theih veleh Flawng atanga tha taka tui kan pump that theih veleh hnianghmar taka kan pek theih ka inbeisei khawp mai.

PU J.H.ROTHUAMA : Pu Speaker, zawh belhna kan Minister zahawm tak chhanna kha a thlamuan thlak a. Tin, khulam pawh a ngaihtuah tak tak ang tih pawh ka ring a. Vaivakawn atanga Seventh Day tlanga a chhohnaah khuan a hmaa awmdan kan hria a, kawng a chho em em a, a kawng khu a ulh a. Chuvang chuan khumi a chhohnaah khuan kawng tak atangin, khuta tuizema tui a luh awlsam theih zawk nan kawng khuan Booster Pump min dah belh theih mai lawm ni. Chu chu kan zawhbelh a ni.

PU ZORAMSANGLIANA : Ngawi teh aw Pu Speaker, tui pump kha power awm loh vangin kan ti thei lo tih kha a ni si a, tui kan nghei mek si a, hei lu pawh su lovin kan lo kal a ni a. Motor tal khan min pek a tum em tih ka zawt duh a. Tin, chumi bakah tui pump thintute hian zan rei lamah electric power an nei tha a. Chutah chuan an meng peih si lova. Chuvang chuan tui hi an pump chhuak lo mai a ni awm mange tih hi a dik em ?

PU VANLALNGHAKA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, a zawhna hmase kha kan chhang lawk anga. Nia, Vaivakawn atanga chhohna khu a chho lah tak a, chho tak a nia, hetia ngaih ai khuan a chho a, a pipe kal dan reng rengah khuan. Amaherawhchu a chho ah pawh tui luantir dan ngaihtuah chu sorkarin a tumin ka ring a. Tin, tui pipe-tute an meng peih lo tih kha chu kei ngei pawh zan hnih khat chu ka zu meng ve tawh a, an meng peih hlein ka hriaa. Chuvangin an meng peih a. Amaherawhchu power kan hmuh hun hi dar 11:30 a ni deuh bera tui kan pump theih hun hi. Hetah hi chuan min hriatthiamna, House pawhin min hriatthiamna ka ngen nghal bawh a ni. Lu sukna tur chu Pu Speaker, kan pe nghal dawn nia.

S P E A K E R : Nih leh a dawt lehah i kal leh mai ang aw. Pu Tlang-hmingthanga zawhna 5-na zawt turin i sawm ang.

PU F. TLANGHMINOTHANGA : Pu Speaker, ka zawhna starred question No. 5 -

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Local Administration Department be pleased to state -

Dampa-Rengpui khush hian Mizo tan awm ve phal loh em ni ?

Phal a nih leh nih loh kha min chhang mai se Pu Speaker, a point te te khan, chu chuan hun a thawlne turin.

PU LALHUTHANGA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, zawhna 5-na chhanna -

Dampa-Rengpui khua hi Riang (Tuikuk) Dampa sanctuary atanga hnawhchhuah hote, awmkhawm nana siam a ni a. Ram dang a mi, a duh apiangte awm nana buatsaih a ni lo.

PU R. TLANGHMINOTHANGA : Pu Speaker, a duh apiangte tawm nana buatsaih a ni lo tih chu a dikin ka ring a. Amaherawhchu duh awm ta se, Mizote duh awm ve ta se awm phal loh a ni em ? (Zoram-sangliana : Riangte hi Mizo ah kan chhian lo em ni ?)

S P E A K E R : Minister-in chhang sela.

PU LALHUTHANGA MINISTER : Mizoramah hian hnam hnufuel ber berte kan tih Tuikuk, hei Riang kan tih, hengte hi an ni a. Hengho hi a bika an awm loh chuan, a

dik tek chuan an ngam tak tek lo a ni. Mizotena kan awm chilh thin hian ka bialah pawh khuan chiang takin ka hriaa. Saipui luihte, Nalzawlah te, Bawngvaah te Mizo awmte pawh khu chhuak hram teh u ka ti thin a ni. A chhan chu Mizo an awm hian anmahni an hnuaihounnah kan zu rabet lutuk thin a. Chuvangchuan khua anga kan han chei tur angah hian awm tha ngam lovin Thlawhbawk kan han ti a, an thlawhnaah hian an chhuak chum chum thin a ni. Chu chu experience thui tak kan nei theuh in ka ring.

Chutiangang chuan Dampa-Rengpuiah hian Mizote an awm hi Missionary-te hnathawk laite leh engemaw bik damdawi lam a mite an nih loh chuan awm kan phal lova. Chu chu hnamhnuaihning zawkte changkan leh awmkhawm that duhna atana tih a ni.

Tin, Dampa-Rengpui khuaah hian, he khua hi 1985 kum atanga din a ni a. Hemi Wildlife Sanctuary chungang sorkarin a tum anga hlawhtling zawka he Sanctuary hi a enkawl theihna atan a chungang a mite hi la chhuakin a pawh khua i dan, i jin sak ang kan ti a. Chutah chuan hemi sanctuary chungang bik a mi Tuichar khua te, Sesih khua te, khawthar khuate hi lachhuakin Dampa-Rengpuiah hian dahkhawm an ni a. Chu chu 1988, MNF Ministry hun lai khan mi pakhat Pu Hmingdailova, hei hian, khumi Dampa-Rengpui khuaah khuan in sak a tum a. Amaherawhchu chutih hun lai chuan MNF Ministry hun laia a awptu chuan an phal tawh lo a ni. Chu chu, chumi vek chu waviin niah hian Pu Hmingdailova vek hian Dampa-Rengpuiah hian awm luh a tum leh a. Tahchuan Village Council anga an lo din tak Dampa-Rengpui khua a mi, Sara an tih an V.C.P chuan helaiiah hi chuan rawn awm teh suh tiin lehkhah-in a hrilh a. Chutahchuan bialty C.A.-in i awm a remchang hrilh lo anga, tunhmaah pawh i dil tawh thin a, 1988-ah pawh kan phal tawh lova tiin a hrilh a. Chu chu waviin nia zawh na siamtu pawhin a rawn tihna chhan a niin ka ring a.

Chuvangin waviinniah hian Tuikuk khua hlang awmnaah hi chuan Mizo, Missionery Field-ah te, Sorkar hnathawhte kan awm a nih loh chuan awmchilh loh hram hi khua leh tui kan inenkawlma leh sorkar-ina kan inchawikan tawn tumnaah hi chuan tih loh nisela, hei hi ziaak chiahin awm lo mahse kalpui hram hram ila keini phei chuan a thain ka ring.

PU R.TIANGHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, awm phalloh tih kha duhdan in zam a, chu chu danin in zuk delh nghet nge, chu awm phal loh dan a awm a nih chuan min pe thei em ? tih hi ka zawt duh a.

Tin, khulai hmunah khuan Mizo hnathlak ni lo, Gurkhali-te pawh an awm a. Chung te in phal lawi si a, kan ram chhungah hian Mizo nula emaw thlangval emaw tupawh mizo tan hian awm phal lohna a lo awm hi he sorkar hian chutiang anga awm phal lohna chu in siam a nih chuan, kan lo siam a nih chuan, chu dana chu min pe hram turin tunah a theih loh a nih pawh in nakin ka sawi zawhah pawh remchangah chu dan ngeia chu min pe thei ang em ?

PU TAWNLUIA

: Pu Speaker, nichina MNF Ministry hun laia mi pakbat hming a rawn sawi kha, kan Minister-in a rawn sawi a. A awm phal sak avangin a awm

tawh zawk a. Tin, Fundamental Right leh Constitution Right kha bawhchhiatna a ni dawn a. Keini pawh khutah Delhi-ah emaw Calcutta-ah emaw awm duh ila tuman an khap thei bova. Chutiang bawkin Mizoram chhungah hian min an duh leh tha an tihna hmunah chuan an pem thei tur a ni a, khatianga phal bik leh phal loh bik neiha kha eng dan tanchhanin nge Constitutional leh Fundamental Right bawh-chhiatna a ni lawm ni ?

PU LAL THANHAWLA
CHIEF MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, an sawiah khan a chiang a. Engemaw inrah-behna lutukte a awm lohna turin tlema humhalh ngeite hi chu humhalh dan a awm

lawm ni tihna rilru atanga rawn chhang a ni a. Minister khan, khawiahmah tutemah an awm khap sak theih an ni lo va, dan tlem tlem chu kan hre ve nial nual a. Amaherawh chu tunah khuan midang awm ve dawn ta se Dampa-Rengpui bikah khuan, Dampa-Rengpui khua lo ohhuabna chhan chu khumi Game Sanctuary-a awm thinte, khuaa lo awmte dah-chhuakin sorkarin hmun bik siamin, tin, an in leh lo dinna turte pawh engemaw zat sorkarin sum leh paite a tanpuin chutianga special treatment peka a lo tih chu a ni a. Chuvangin an awm ve a nih pawhin khapna dawt hranna a awm lova, tichuan an khap loh avangin an awm tawh renga. Tun M.L.A zahswm tak khan a rawn sawi tawh a, an awm tawh reng a. Chuvangin khapna hranna a awm lova. Amaherawhchu khuta cheng tawh tena an lo dawn tawh ang chi a kha chu claim turin Right erawh chu an nei lo a ni.

PU R. FLANGHMINGTHANGA

: Pu Speaker, tunah hian awm thei lovin C.A. nichina

Minister zahawm takina a rawn sawia kha Hmingdailova a rawn sawi lang a. Chumi lehkhaa chu C.A. lehkhaa chu kengin a mangan thu a rawn sawi a ni a. Chutah chuan Department-ah pawh tunah hian dilna a thehlut mek a. Chu avang chuanin tunah hianin phal loh a nih loh chuan hei hi lo awm tawh, '87 atanga lo awm tawh, vawiinnish hersatna siama hi sorkarin a hum thei dawn lawm ni, he hersatna siama hi, a pah sak thei a ngem ?

PU LALHUTHANGA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, hei hi 1987 atanga awm a ti a, a awm lo va, 1988 khan In sak a tum a, chulai atanga an tih chu a ni a, Mizawl South-I bial tu zahawm tak khan a hriat sual pah a nih ka ring a.

Tin, a Mizo atu-atemah an hmer vek a ni chuang lova. Tuna kan han sawi bik hi Khawhnaiah pawh lo awm tawh, chuta tanga Dampa-Rengpui chhukthlak tum leh chu a ni a. Amah hi character loose kan tih lampang hi niin kan hria a. A thiltih tawhah Dampa-Rengpui mi Balsaraia an tih hi chema sahlum a tum tawh a. Tin, chumai bakah chuan Mohana an tih hi a hnek hrep tawh a an ti a. (Speaker : Ngawi lawk rawh aw, mimal chanchin chu a lampang a hriat theih dawn a, a tawh tawh e, in defence thei lo lam chu i sawi lo ang u). Anih leh Pu Speaker chu chu min lo hrethiam ula. Chutiengang chuan a Mizo zawng zawng khutilai Dampa-Rengpuiah khuan awm phal loh tihne ni lovin, an phal loh bik tunah hian V.C.P in lehkh a pek tawh, chu chu an awm a, chu chu kan hriat theih nanah kan ti a, kan han sawi chhuak a ni a. Chuvangin Mizo zawng zawng (Speaker: ngawi rawh u aw, kan han a tawp nghe nghe a nia, belhna kha kan pass loh chuan a hun a tawp tlat mai, darkar khat kha a ni bur phawt mai a. Chu chu zo law law se nge kan tih i tawp chat mai ang kan ti) (Member dang te an lo tawng a) (Speaker : nilove, a tawngkama chieh hi, a dang kha chu nichinah kan sawi fel tawh kha, darkar khat kan tih tawh kha) (Pu Vaivenga : Pu Speaker, Minister a la din lain, Mizoramah chuan tupawh kan awm thei anga zawh ka duh a. A din laia a rawn chhan turin. Dampa-Rengpui hi V/C pek an ni tawh em ? Tin, V/C -ah te chuan, V/C in anmahni area chhungah chuan in hmun/Lo ram an pek tur a ni a. Chumia an pek chu a ni a ? Chumi nei lo chuan ani hian ama thua zuk awm a tum em ni ? a nih zawka kha a pawimawhin ka ring a. Chuvangin ka han zawh duha chu V/C an nei em ? In, khami Mizo awn tuma khan V/C tena In leh Lo, In hmun te an pek loh chuan a dan thu ni lovin khalaiah khanin a In hmun a nei lo a ni mai a, a awm lo tur a ni mai a. Keini pawh Delhi-ah In hmun kan neih loh chuan kan awm thei lova. Chutieng bawh chuan khami Mizo-a kha In hmun nei ani em ? V/C in an pe em ? Khalaia an pawimawh a ni ang a. Chu chu kan Minister-in han tifiyah nghal sela. (Pu Tawnluia :

V/C lampang kha zawh a ni lova, Mizo awm ve phal a ni em? phal a nih loh chuan engvangin nge tih zawka kha zawhne a ni a. Chu chu rawn sawifiah hram sela Minister zahawm tak khan). (Pu Zoramsangliana : a chhan nghal atan-Riang hi Mizoah kan chhiar em? heta House a mite hianin (Pu Tawnluia : thlan a nih lan hre lova, Question ah chuan Mizo awm phal a nih leh nih loha kha a ni) (Pu Zoramsangliana : a in connect tlat alawm, Rieng hi Mizo hnamah kan chhiar em? wawinah a zawttuten an sawifiah a ngai tel a ni). (Pu Tawnluia : Heta zawhna kha chu Mizo Dampa-Rengpuiah hian awmpal a ni em tih a ni).

S P E A K E R

: Zawhna neilin in zawt kha a dik a, kha in zawt ta theuh a. (Pu H.Rammawi : Rengpui kha atang hian pem chhuah awi loh a ni em? Khangete Hmundanga mi an awm luh pawh kha chhang tel rawh se. Hmundanga mi an pemchhuah phal loh a ni ve awi phal a nih loh chuan an ngem?) Ngawi rawh u, Minister kha in-zawt hnem lutuk a, hriat pawh a hre seng tawh lo anga, a hriat hriat han chhang sela, a zawh kan phal bawk a.

PU LALHUTHANGA
MINISTER.

: Pu Speaker, Kawnpui bialtu zahawm takin a zawhna kha- V/C thlan hmuhnung ber khan Village Council hi Dampa-Rengpuiah pek an ni a. Tin, V/C pek lohvin Dampa-Rengpui ah hian In leh Lo nei an la awm lo. Tin, Dampa-Rengpui khaah hian Khawzawl bialtu zahawm takin a rawn zawhna kha Mizo zawng zawng, Mizote luhphal loh tih a ewm lova, Village Council-tena In leh Lo an pekte tan erawh chuan awm theih a ni e.

S P E A K E R

: Anih leh duhtawk mai ang aw. Kha 6 (paruk) i zo hram ang u kan ti a. Vawin chu zalen deuh maiin kan han tichhin a. Kan zo hman lova, mahselangin kan duhdan a ni a, sawi tur pawh kan hre hnem a, naktuk lamah pawh kan duhdan a nih chuan khatiang khan kan ti mai ang a. Amahetawhchu in zawhna kha kan chhang dawn ta love, chu chu a that lohna a ni a. Helaiiah Speaker-in emaw, a dal tak tak emaw, Minister-in a chhang tih tlat emaw ang hi ngaihndan awm thin a nih chuan chu chu bo sela. Chhan tur a ni a, tin, zawhna leh

chhanna hunah hian han thailan duh kan nei thin a, a lan tawh hi chuanin a tha ah ngai ilangin. Inchhuabchhalna hmun leh intihvaihna hmun a ni lova, miten chin mahse, helaiah chuan ching lo ila. A lan tur a lan tawh chuan tha thawkhatah zawhna leh chhanna hun hmang thaah inngai thei ilangin a thain ka ring a.

Tunah hian dar 1:00 a chawh tur hi kan ni a, kha kha chu tihdan pangngai kha a ni a, a lo kal mai ang a. Chu chu tunah hian question hour zawh chiah hi 0 (zero) hour tih a ni a. Chulai chu hun hman min dil a, kha kha han pe ilangin.

PU H. RAMMAWI

: Awle, kan hriat theuh angin khawvel Indopui III-na kan thleng chu a ni a. India ramah pawh kan Central Minister te pawhin anmahni chan

hrang hranga mipuite hnenah thil awmdan hrilhfiyah, mipui te chi-ai lo tura T.V.-ah te pawh Radil-ah te pawh an puang chuai chuai a. Keini Mizoramah hianin phone call kan hmuh chinah pawh hianin thingtlang an mangang em em a, an hlauthawng a, a thawm hi a la na bawk a. Khawvel tawp nghal mai tur deuhthawa inggaihnate pawh an lo nei a. Chuvangchuan kan House Leader hianin statement engemaw Public-ah appeal ni lem lovin engeni mipui mangang lutuk tur mangan loh deuh tura thuchah engemaw, hei bazarah pawh thil man naktukah a to thut thei nghal a ni. Vawiinah pawh a to nghal ang a, khatah khan mipui kan mangang downa kan buai dawn a, chutahchuan kan House Leader hianin Public-ah engemaw pe se tih kan ngen duh a ni.

PU LAL THANHAWLA
CHIEF MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, statement a tih ang kha chu tunah chuan a kip a kawi chuan ka sowi thei mai lo ang a. Amah-erawhchu, nia, tun hi Indopui III na a thleng dawn

anah pawhin Mizote zaa-za ringtute kan ni a, manganna tur awmin ka hre lova kei, a ri mup mup ang a khilamah kan chho huai mai ang a, a chho lo tur chu a chhuk lamah an kal thla ang a a tawh a ni mai a, kei manganna tur awmin ka hre lova. (Member-te nuh a za hle).

Tin, a lo thleng chho zel a nih pawhin Pathian thu a dikzia, a rinawmzia, chatuan remruattu-ina a remruat sual ngaih lohzia a rawn lan chhohna tur zel a ni mai a. Chuvangin ringtute tan manganna tur a awm reng reng lo a ni. Chuvangin Mizote kan mangang tur a ni lova. Tin, vawiinniah hian Indo an

tan tawh mek a, Bagdad an bomb tawh a. Tin, a retaliation lam Bagdad atangin engmah a la awm love PTI news hnuhnung ber thleng hian. Amaherawhchu President Saddam Hussein-a a lead Guard-te chu an inte pawh an bomb chhe nual tawh a. Chutiang chu a ni.

Tin, Prime Minister-in tukin khan Emergent Cabinet Meeting a kova, tin, Party hrang hrang hotute a be dawn a, tin, tlai dar 5-ah Chief Minister zawng zawng a kova, pawimawh a ti viau aniang, kei tehlu pawh telephone-in min rawn bica tukin zing dar 8:40-ah, kal ngei turin min ti a, hmanni lawkah Mizoram atang chiah hian India Capital-ah ni khata thlen theih lohna awmchhun a la ni a, nihnihte a ngai a tih ka lo hrilh tawh chiah chiah kha a la hrereng ve tho a. Amaherawhchu Pu Liansuama, Minister of State a awm a, a pawimawh i tih hle chuan ka aiawha tel i phal chuan lo tel se tia kan lo va hrilh nghal ange a ti a ni, tlai dar 5 ah Delhi-ah. Chu chu eng eng emaw precaution lak tur tulte a awmve a, amaherawhchu kan hre theuh a, tutemah mangan lutuk tur anih lohzia erawhchu inhrilh a tul a. a bik takin helaiah pawh an chemical nan hman tum chhin te pawh hi Mizoram-te pawh a lo thleng thei dawn angem tiin Zokhawpa pawhin kan ngaihtuah a ni. Chumi kawngah chuan a hlauhawm hranpa lo ang an ti deuh a. Tin, chu ai mahin kan economy leh thil dang danga min effect tura hi ngaihtuah zawk a ngai a.

Tichuan Prime Minister leh Civil Supply Minister-te leh petroluem Minister-te chuan engmah hlauthawn tur a awm love, kan Oil reserved pawh thla thum chu min daih ang, tin, chumi chhuncin thildang kan ngaihtuah a ni an ti a. Tichuan tukin zing atang khan Central Secretary hrang hrangte, khawvel dang dangah zin chhuakin International Monetary Fund atangin Cheng Vaibelchhe sangthum zanga puk turin an Negotiate mek a. Tin, Japan leh W.Germany-te hnenah kan mamawh ang anga sum min puktir turin tunah hian an zin chhuakin an bei mek a ni.

Tin, kan balance of payment chungchangan nasa takin tunah hian ka sawi tawh thin angin hman dangah chuan kan harsa a. Tunthla maia kan leiba chu vaibelchhe sangthum vel a ni a. Tin, tun thla a lo ral hi chuan sangruk velah a kaichho dawn niin hriat theih a ni. Chutiang chuan a sum leh pai lamah chuan harsatna kan nei, amaherawhchu Essential Commotities-ah chuan thlaphan tur a awm love.

Tin, kan short call ang anga chu kan ngaihtuah mek zele tih chu Prime Minister pawh in a sawi a. Tin, vawin tlaiah Prime Minister-in India mipuite hnenah thuchah a puang dawn nghe nghe a ni. Engpawhnise chu chu National Level-a thil dawmdan a ni a. Tin, keimahni ram bikah pawh Indo-na hi awm ngei tur, chhuak ngei tura rin a nih avangin nimin atang khan

Essential Commodities te man punna tur chungchangah action lak a tum a ni a. Tin, vawin dar 11:30 Khan Chief Secretary-in chutiang kawnga pawimawhte Meeting kovin, ko turin kan beih tit a. Tichuan thil man nitina kan mamawhte an tihpun lohna turin theihpatawpin sorkar-in instruction pek tawh a ni a.

Thil awm dan chiang zawk at tul anga Radin-ah puang turin leh a tul chuan Chief Minister pawhin thu sawi turin inpuohchah mek a ni. Chutiang chu sawrkar atanga measures kan lo lak dan a, ni a. Kan ram bikah chuan thil man a to thut loh nan theihpatawp chhuah a tul a. Tin, Essential Commodities a lo luanluh a tawp loh nan theihpatawp chhuah a ngai a, chumi-ah chuan tan kan la mek a. Silchara Stock kan neih ang ang chite thlengin darkar tlemte chhunga lak-chhoh turin theihpatawp an chhuah mek a ni.

Tin, a tlangpui thuin ko sawi tawh ang khan fiamthua lak tur a ni lova, Bible-ah engkim kan hmua, ringtute kan ni a. A engpawhchu lo thleng selangin keini tan thlaphanna tur a awm lo tih kha ringtutena kan inngahna tur a ni ang.

S P E A K E R : Minute khat chiah la neiah inngai ilangin, kan belh anga, helai information thar leh deuh Irag khanin Soudi Arabia (air-base) kha Missile-in a kap leh a. Sawrkar tangrualin Bagdad bek ah Kuwait Air based zawng zawng an bei ta a. Tin, Israel-hovin hmai an tuam deuh fur tawh a ni.

Tin, chu lo leh chu Bazar-ah lei mai tur a awm chuan khawvel Map, Irag leh Kuwait chuang lai kha Minister tel lovin MLA chin chuanin Assembly hian pawisa nei lo hle mahse lo inbuatsaih vena atan sem a tum a ni. Chu chu kan puan theih niselangin (Member-ten kut an beng a) Awle, chawhmalam kan hun chu a lo zo dawn ta anga, chawhnu lamah dar 2:00 ah helaiah hian kan inkhawm leh ang a.

Recess till 2.p.m.

2:00 P.M.

S P E A K E R : Tunah chuan Legislative Business lamah kan kal ang a. Tin, nichinah khan kan member zahawm tak pakhat khan angvangin nge wawiina kan List of Business hi kan hmuh tlai tih kha a rawn sawi a, tun hun hi tlem han sawina atan ka reserved deuh a. Ni 10 hmam hemi kan bill-te hi kan Secretariat hian hmuh a duh a. Amaherawhchu kan hmu thei chiah ta lova, tulna hrang hrang a awm a ni thei e. Kumtinin hetiang hi hma deuhah ni thei tawh se tiin kan sawi tak na a, nizan dar 5:00 Office ban hukha kan hmuh hun a ni a. Chuvangin hemi List of Business kan han siam hian kan peih fel chu dar 8:00 P.M. emaw awrh a ni a. Chuvangin Memberte in a lo thlen kha chu dar 9:00 dar 10:00 emaw a ni l. thei ta lova. Chuvangchuan kan theih ang chin chinah chuan theih tawp kan chhuah ve-ah kan inngai a, kha kha member-ten min lo hrethiam ula. Amaherawhchu kan dawna lam atang khan kan beisei hun kan ni tuk hunah khan kan hmuhtheih tak loh avangin kan tlai palh ta a ni a. Pachhe kum tiam ang deuhvin tih leh hunah chuan wei aia hma deuhah tih tum tawh ila, a tha ange, tih chu hrilhfiadne kan neih theih chhun a ni mai awm e.

Awle, tunah chuan Pu H.Thansanga a bill neih te rawn in-troduce turin House phalna rawn dil sela.

Dr.H.THANSANGA MINISTER : Mr. Speaker Sir, I beg leave of the House to introduce the Mizoram Salaries Allowances and Pension of Members of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly Amendment Bill, 1991.

S P E A K E R : Introduce a rawn dil ta a, rem kan ti em? (Member-ten rem an ti a) Anih leh rem kan tih chuan han introduce sela.

Dr. H.THANSANGA MINISTER : Mr Speaker Sir, the bill Mizoram Salaries, Allowances and Pension of the Members of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly Amendment Bill, 1991 is introduce with your permission. Thank you.

S P E A K E R : Kan bill chu introduce a ni ta a, kha bill hming kha kan Secretary-in House hi min han hrilh teh se, a bill hming ringawt a kha.

(SECRETARY : The Mizoram Salaries, Allow-nces and Pension of the Members of the Legislative Assembly (Amendment) Bill, 1991). Bill copy te kha sem nisela, tichuan bill chu introduce a ni ta e. Tunah Pu Vanlalngbaka bill introduce House phalna dil turin kan sawm ang a, han dil nghal sela.

PU VANLALNGAKA
MINISTER : Mr Speaker sir, I rise to, beg leave of the House to introduce the Mizoram Water Tariff Bill, 1991.
Thank you.

S P E A K E R : Bill introduce chu a rawn dil a, kan remti em ? (Member-ten rem an ti a) Rem kan ti tlanga han introduce nghal sela.

PU VANLALNGHAKA
MINISTER : Mr Speaker sir, with your permission I beg to introduce the Mizoram Water Tariff Bill, 1991. Thank you.

S P E A K E R : Bill chu introduce a ni ta a, a copy kan nei theuh maw ? Tunah Pu Lalhuthanga bill introduce dil turin kan ko a nga.

PU LALHUTHANGA
MINISTER : Mr. Speaker sir, I beg leave of the House to introduce the Mizoram Village Council (Amendment) Bill, 1991.
Thank you.

S P E A K E R : Pu Lalhuthanga'n bill introduce a rawn dil a, remti lo kan awm em? (Member-ten rem an ti tlang a) Rem kan tih tlan chuan han introduce rawh se.

PU LALHUTHANGA
MINISTER OF STATE : Mr Speaker Sir, with your permission I beg to introduce the Bill The Mizoram Village Council (Amendment Bill, 1991.

S P E A K E R ; Pu Lalhuthanga chuan a rawn introduce a, a copy kan nei hlawn em? Awle, Dr H.Thansanga'n bill dang a la nei a, House hnenah introduce phalna han dil leh sela.

Dr. H.THANSANGA
MINISTER : Mr Speaker Sir, I beg the leave of the House to introduce the Salaries and Allowances of the Leader of the Opposition in the Mizoram Legislative Assembly Bill, 1991. Thank you.

S P E A K E R : Awle, a dilna kan hria a, kan remti tlang em? (Member ten rem an ti a) kan rem tih tlan chuan han introduce sela.

Dr. H.THANSANGA
MINISTER : Mr Speaker sir, with your permission I beg to introduce the Salaries and Allowances of the Leader of the Opposition in the Mizoram Legislative Assembly Bill, 1991. Thank you.

S P E A K E R : Bill chu introduce a ni ta a, a copy kan nei zel maw? Tunah Pu Zalawma'n a bill introduce House han dil sela.

PU ZALAWMA
MINISTER : Mr Speaker sir, I beg leave of the House to introduce bill further to amend the Lushai Hill District (Revenue Assessment) Regulation, 1953.

Thank you.

S P E A K E R : Minister Pu Zalawma'n bill introduce a dil a, kan rem-ti tlang em? (Member-ten rem an ti a) Rem kan ti tlang a, han introduce nghal rawh se.

PU ZALAWMA
MINISTER : Mr Speaker sir, with your kind permission I introduce the bill further to amend the Lushai Hill District (Revenue Assessment) Regulation, 1953. Thank you.

S P E A K E R : Bill chu House-ah introduce a ni ta a, a copy kan nei zel maw. Tunah Pu H.Thansanga'n bill dang a nei leh a, chu chu House a introduce han dil sela.

Dr. H.THANSANGA
MINISTER : Mr. Speaker sir, I beg leave of the House to introduce the Salaries and Allowances of the Government Chief Whip in the Mizoram Legislative Assembly Bill, 1991. Thank you.

S P E A K E R : Minister Pu Thansanga'n a bill introduce a dilna kha kan lo hre ta a. Kan rem-ti tlang em? (Member-ten rem an ti a) Rem kan ti tlang a, chutichuan rawn introduce nghal sela.

Dr. H.THANSANGA
MINISTER : Mr Speaker, sir, with your permission I beg to introduce the Salaries and Allowances of the Government Chief Whip in the Mizoram Legislative Assembly Bill, 1991. Thank you.

S P E A K E R : Bill chu introduce a ni ta a, a copy te kan nei zel maw. Chuti anih chuan Pu Lalhuthanga'n a bill House-ah introduce han dil sela.

PU LALHUTHANGA MINISTER : Mr. Speaker sir, I beg leave of the House to introduce the Mizoram Animal Control and Taxation Amendment Bill, 1991. Thank you.

S P E A K E R : Pu Lalhuthanga Minister in bill introduce a rawn dil a, kan remti tlang em? (Member ten rem an ti tlang a) kan remti tlang a, han introduce nghal sela.

PU LALHUTHANGA MINISTER : Mr. Speaker sir, with your permission I beg to introduce the Mizoram Animal Control and Taxation Amendment Bill, 1991. Thank you.

S P E A K E R : Bill chu introduce a lo ni ta a, a copy te kan nei zel maw. Tunah Pu J.Lalsangzuala a bill introduce House han dil sela.

PU J.LALSANGZUALA MINISTER : Mr. Speaker sir, I beg leave of the House to introduce the Mizoram Co-Operative Societies Bill, 1991. Thank you.

S P E A K E R : Minister Pu J.Lalsangzuala chuan bill introduce a rawn dil a, kan remti tlang em? (Member-ten rem an ti tlang a). Rem kan ti tlang a rawn introduce nghal mai se.

PU J.LALSANGZUALA : Mr Speaker sir, with your
MINISTER permission I beg to introduce the Mizoram Co-operative Societies Bill, 1991. Thank you.

S P E A K E R : Bill chu introduce a ni ta a, a copy chu sem tawh a nih a vangin kan nei vek turah ngaih a ni ang a. Tunah chuan kan tihtur dawtah kan kal ang a, Governor Address sawihona kan nei tawh ang a. A motion neitu Pu P.C.Bawitluanga kan ko hmasa ber anga. Lehkha kan hmu a, chumi kan hmuh chu Pu Bawitluanga's hemi Motion a move zawhah hian tawite kan chhiar ang a, kan hrihfiah baw ang a. Tunah Pu Bawitluanga sawi turin i lo sawm ang u.

PU H.RAMMAWI : Pu Speaker, a move hma khan Member tinin kan sawi chin tur hun kan hman chin tura kha sawifel hmasa ila a tha lo maw, a mover kha chu dah hran ni ta sela.

S P E A K E R : Chu pawh chu inremtih chuan ti ila a pawl love. Tukin khan kan awndan a mewl hlein ka hria a, tunhmaa kan tih dan ang lo deuh hlein kan kal a, mahse kan House zahawmna atan leh nekin zel atan thil fel zawka kan tih theihna turin ti dawn ila. Tun Obituary reference-ah khan hun kan vawng tha hlein ka hria. Tunah Governor Address hi kan lo pawl dawn ta a, vawlina zo turin BAC in recommend-na a siam a.

Nikhât a zawh tur a ni a, dar 4:00 P.m. a bang tur kan ni a, chumi hma chuan zawh tur a ni a, kan minutes neih a hi a tam lo viau a. Hmun dangah chuan kan hriat theuh angin Member zawng zawngin an sawi vek kher lova, hruaituten an sawi chuan a tawk thawkhat viau thin a. Holai-ah erawh chuan kan number hi a tawk vel chiah a lawm ti-in hun kan inpe thin a ni a. Awle, tih dan pakhat Parliamentary practice aww chu sawi duh zawngin hming han pe lut ula, chu chu a darkar in kan sem mai tur a ni a, chu chu mi tih dan vek a ni a. Mahse hei hi kan ti duh mang lo nge ni a tih chhin pawh a la aww lo tih kan hre lova. Chutiang chuan practice kan duh em ?

PU P.C.ZORAMSANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, han tichhin ila hun kan heh lo zawk ang a.

S P E A K E R : Ni e, sawi duh zawng han ban phar chhin teh ang. Tunah kha chuanin mi 42 (sawmpahnih) vel sawi duh inni a. Tichuan dar 4:00 p.m. a bang tur chuanin minutes 7 vel theuh han neih theih a ni a.

PU P.C.ZORAMSANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, a mover kha minutes 15 pe la, midang minutes 10 theuh in, minutes 10 hman zo duh lo pawh kan aww mai thei a, chutiang chuan a awl-sam mai lo ang maw.

S P E A K E R : Minutes 10 hi a tam lutuk lovang maw ? (Pu P.C.Zo-ramsangliana : A tam lutuk lovang Member-te privillage min pe hrem la).

PU H.RAMMAWIA : Pu Speaker dar 4:p.m. kher kher tih pawh kha tunhma pawh in, nimanah pawh ka sawi a, dar 4:00 p.m. a kan in fix thlak thuai mai a kha kan thu a ni a, i thu a ni bowk a.

Chuvang chuanin dar 4:00 P.M. pelh kha chu pawl ti lo ila. Amaherawhchu darkar khat em em sawi thei tur pawh kan awm chuang lova, a mover leh he kan House Leader ten nakin a wind up-na an nei dawn anih chuan kha kha chu dah hrang ila, a member dang kha chu minutes 15 in min pe la, minutes 15 hmangral duh lo pawh kan awm mai thei a, mahse kei chuan ka hmangral ngaiin ka ring a, minutes 10 bak hmang chu min thai thla thuai mai la a thain ka ring.

S P E A K E R : Anih leh minutes 10 in phut a, min dang lo la inti bawk a, minutes 10 chu han ti ila, a mover brawh chu minutes 15 han ti ila. Tichuan dar 4:00 p.m. kan pel dawn anih chuan House remtihna nakinah kan la anga, tunah chuan sawi lawk lo ila, minutes 8-ah warning bell ka rawn hmet anga, minutes 10 hnu lam a in thui sawi chu kan record lo ang a insawi ve mai mai a ni ang, in sawi pawhin kan ngaithia bawk lovang. Tin, aw vin kan chhuah lo anga, kan tih tur chinah hian kan ti tlat ang. Chu chu House in kaihhruai dan tur anisela, kan remtihna anih avangin ken kawh kan tum ang. Tunah Pu P.C.Bawitluanga a motion neitu sawi turin i sawm ngoh ang.

PU P.C.BAWITLUANGA : Pu Speaker, vawiinniah nimin lama kan Governor zahawm tek-in a kan ram kum 2 hun chhanga thil kal ta te rawn chhuichhuah na member-te min han hrilh leh kan lo ngaihthlak te vawiinni sawihona a sawi thei tura hun min pek avangin ka lawm a. Amaherawhchu kan hun intiam a kha a chep ren rawn viau a, point 34 a rawn sawi chhuak a, pawimawh thalh pakhatmah hmaih theih loh tur a ni vek mai a. Mitin sawi kan chak theuh mai a, kan hun min pek khan a daih a nge maw. Amaherawhchu hun hman thiam ka han tum anga.

Awle, a hmasa para pahnih te kha chu sawi nawn ngai lovin, amaherawhchu heta betterment of the people of Mizoram a ti a House kha to work for the betterment of the people of Mizoram a ti a, kha kha chu pai theuh ila. Nichin a kan sawi tak ang kan Opposition kan ni emaw kan ni lo emaw Mizoram mipuite tana tha tura kan thawhhonah. Tuna sawrkar ding-lai mek phei chu bei nasa leh zual turah ngai ila. Tin, a beih nasat zual tawh avangin leh a beih lai mek rah te kan hmuh zel dawn avangin a lawmawm bawk a. Tin, hami rual hian a leh lam pang Opposition kan tih tan pawh thil kal tha lei reng reng, tui kal tha lai reng lo khuah din

leh a ni lo zawnga kal kir tum mipuite chanpual ang hei tet zawng chuan che lo ila, a ti ni ngei tur a ni a. Khalajah khan a rawn sawi chbuak a, a thu min chah hi ropui ka ti a.

Tin, pahnihno chungchangah kha chuan sawi tur ka nei tawh lova, lawmthu han sawi chhohna tur leh han tih chhohna tur niin khalai kha chhiat lam thil a ni a. Thu tha tek tak te kan hotute kan hruaituten an lo thawh rah sa hi keini ang tan kan pal chhe zawk ang tih hi a hlauhawm viau a. Chuvangin, sawi lan ngai lovah dah ta ila.

Tin, para 3-naah khan chhin-chhiah tlak leh ropui ka tih chu all-round developmental activities taken up have significantly been achieved within the last two years a tih kha a ropui hlein ka hria a, significantly been achieved a rawn ti a. Kha kha all-round development a hruajah khan kan han lam thliah thliah dawn tak na a, pakhat a han thailan khalaja a thu phenna in thukru si kan hriat tlan atana tha ka tih chu. Hei kum 2 chung kan han ti a, a ram pumpui thuah kan vannei hle a, ei leh bar chungchangah thlaphanna kan nei lova, Pathian khawngaihna-in leh sawrker thawh rimna avangin. Tin, ruahui chungchangah te khawi maw laiah te eng eng emaw te han nei thin mah ilangin, thli chhia leh eng eng emawah te han nei mah ilangin thil lawmawm tak pakhat in zep tel nia ka hriat a chu Thlarau lam nun kan han tih Spiritual lempang ang a pawh kha a pu tel a ni ang chu. Hun kal ta kan thlir in hmanni hun reilote kal ta kan han thlirin hei a bik takin heli House chungah phei chuan kha thlarau nun hlimna leh Zoram pum han tuamna hlup hlup mai El-Bethel kan han tih a kha kan tem tlangin ka hria a. Tin, vawinni thleng pawhin chumi rah chu Zoram a la seng mek a. Hemi chungchangah hian development kan han tih rau rauvah rawn in tarlan si loah thil pawimawh ber pakhat kan nun kangkawhtu development kha han thailan hram ka duh a. A sawitu Governor zahawmtak pawh hianin a han pin point vak lo na a. Hei hi tun Congress sawrker chung hien hetiang ang hun ropui tak lo thleng hi malsawm sawrker niin ka hria a, lawmawm hlein ka hria.

Tin, point 4-naah khan thil pawimawh tak mai pakhat lo lang a chu H.P.C. movement te kan han sawi a, kan han tah laih laih tak na a. Amaherawhchu hnam tlem leh hnam hnufual keini ang tan chuan kan han towk takah chuan a ropui e kan han ti a, harsatna tak pawh min thlen a, kan han in hnial laih laih a ni thei a. Amaherawhchu hei Law & Order situation chungchangah pawh khan a peaceful a tih chungchangah a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Tunlai India ram hrang hrangte kan han ngaituah chuan a kan hian a kang duai duai mai a ni a, mihring in thahna leh insuasamna pawh a nasa. Chutiang ang chuan chhim leh hmar a deng vel a. Amaherawhchu hei vanneih thlak takin Mizoram a remna leh muanna a thlen

hnuah phei chuan kan ramah hian muanna hi a thleng tak meuh meuh a, kan ramah hian mipuite kan muangin India ram dangte hian theih phei sela chuan kan ramah hian rawn chawlh hahdam an duh a ni, chuti khawp chu a ni. Bengal, Assam helai keini hnaih vai leh kan unate ti a kan han kuangkuah ho chin ohho mai a pawh hi Megalaya te kan en a nga, Tripura te, Nagaland te khatiang ang khan tual thahna rapthlak tak tak a thleng a. Tin, a hla lampang Punjab, Kashmir kan tih leh Bengal, Bihar kan han tih te leh South Indian lampang khumi LTTE an han tih vel Tamil lampangin an phuarte phei khu chu a alh in a alh a, thisen a luang ngek nguk a ni a. Chumi kara Law & Order pawh a awm hlei thei tawh love, kan ramin a hetiang ang a tawng a hi thonkhat ngaihin HPC kan han tih te hi nichinah engemaw kan sawi riknaah chuan village council thleng te in a khawihin a chuti a ni lawm ni kan han ti laih laih thin tak na a. Amaherawhchu helai Law & Order situation in the state remained peaceful a ti a. Kha kha a lawmawmin ka hria a, a ni tak meuh meuh a mitinina kan dai a ni a. Heng HPC activities kan han tihte chuan anmahni kan mausamna leh kan zuk dah hniamna nilovin vawiinni-ah hian khu lai Calcutta, Bihar daifemah te o te chuan minute tin hian a thleng reng mai a ni. Chutiang ang dinhmuna chu a ni zawk a, India ram dinhmun a hi. Chuvangin helai hian lawmawm ka ti a.

Tin, helai lawmawm zual em e em mai pakhat rawn lang leh a chu khami-para a a tlar hnuai berah khan crime rate has also gone down considerably due to effective and tallful supervision of the concerned authorities a tih a kha, kha kha ropui hle a ni. Khawvel ram tinah hianin crime rate a hi nitin a sang a ni. Police dinhmuna leh Thana te/kan han en in leh khawi ramah pawh hian Delhi-ah te kan han ti a, President thuthmunah tak meuh pawh khuan an crime rate a hi a sang a nia. Khawvel hnam changkang kan han tih leh tih zawng zawngah hian crime rate hi a sang vek a. Tin, chu chu keini ramah hi chuan kha chanchinbu-ah kan hmu a, Thana vel atanga pawngsual leh thil eng engemaw crime rate an han lak kum dang aia a tlakhniam dan zawng zawngte kan lo chhian thinah helai Governor rawn sawi hi ropui ka ti tak tak a. Mizoramah crime rate a han tla hniam thei a chu a lehlamah suahsualna leh eng eng emaw a pung e kan han ti na a, chutia kan han intal chung a helai hei kum kal ta te kan han en a crime rate a han tlakhniam thei a hi lawmawm ka ti a. Chu chu member te pawhin a hriat reng tlak niin ka hria a. Chutichuan tallful supervision of the concerned authorities a ti a. Hemi rual rual hian thuneihna Law & Order kengkawhtu te leh kan Police te leh ralvengtute kan fak tur pawh a ni ang. A chak leh a duh chu hemi crime chungchangah hian an rawn mawm tuam tuam thei a. Amaherawhchu ram vengtu-in a ven that tlat si chuan hetiang ang a hi a awm thei thin lo a ni. Chuvangchuan khelai kha hriat reng tlak niin ka hria a. Kan police te leh vengtuten a an hnathawhna hlawhtling tak achievement ropui tak Mizoram-in kan hmu niin ka hria a.

Hei hi chhinchhiah tlak niin ka hriain leh hun lo la kal, zelah pawh tlahniam deuh deuh sela a lawmawm hlein ka ring a.

Tin, para 5-naah khan helais Ex-Servicemen/Widows khang ang vel tanpuina a rawn tarlan. Tin, hei 36 Ex-Servicemen Gallantry Award Winners in Mizoram a ti a. Hetiang ang sipai lampang a te Gallantry hi kei ka sipai mi loh avang hianin chuti vak hian kei ka lo chhui lova. Khatiang ang mite hial lo chhuichhuah tur awm leh tangka heti zozai mai Nuaikhat leh Singkhat leh Sangkhat lai mai hetiang ang hi hei hmeithai sipai an pasalte raldona a boral ta te. Khatiang ang a mul-service naa boral ta te leh hmeithai te hnena sawrkarin Central Assistance tel chung a Mizoram khatiang ang kha a ropui taka tiin leh hei Sesawng a rawn thailang a Mizoram Home Guards has been established with Central assistance tiin. Home Guards hmun ropui tak khilaisah khian an chai nasa hle mai a. Hetiang ang te khawchhak lam hmar chhakah phei chuan hmun tha ber pawl leh training Centre tur te ni awma sawi rikna te ka lo hria a, ni turah pawh ngai ila. Helai thilah pawh hian Central assistance Central lampang tanpuina te nen a thawh rah hetiang a kan nei hi ropui ka tiin tha hlein ka hre bawk a ni.

Tin, para 6-naah khan high priority to increase agricultural production tih a rawn chuang a. Kha kha a lawmawm em em in ka hre leh a. Kan hriat angin kan ramah hian eng eng emaw te kan han sawi a, a boruakah in te kan han sa a. Tin, khawvel ram changkangte kan han chhuichho tak na a Pathianin kan ram min pek hrim hrim a hi Agriculture leilung atanga ei zawng tura tih kan ni a, chu chu Pathian thu nen pawh a inhmeh chiah mai a. Mihring hmasa kha lein Buar a chhuah tawh anga, chal a thlantlain ei i zawng tawh ang tiin lei a agriculture a eizawng tur hrim hrim a siam kan ni. Tin, chu pawh chu Pathian-in min pek chhan hi ropui ka ti a. Hei kan ram hi a agriculture land khawp a, a climate kan han tih in a lum atan tha kan nei, a sa atan tha kan nei, a vawt atan a chinchi kan nei bawk a. Chuti- tiang chuan a moderate-ah tiin kan ching thei vek a ni kan ramah hian. Tin, mi ram ang nilovin mihringin a khawih miah loh chuan kum hnih khatah kan ram hi ngaw a chang thei vek khawp a lei tha chutiang ang ngaw a siam mi agriculture land a ni a. Kan ei zawng tur hrim hrim a sawrkarin a brechhuak a, chu chu Pathian hriatchhuah tirna pawh a ni ang. Chuta priority an han pe tur leh an han pe mek a hi a ropui kan ti a. Tuna kan han tih zawng zawng, helaisah hian a rawn sawi lang na a NLUP kan han tih hrim hrim mai a pawh hi agriculture niin hei pawh hi department hranin an chelh avangin kan han lam hrang thin tak nain, an trade thlan reng renga pawh kha han en ila, agricultureah a lut vek tih theih deuh thaw a ni. Chuvang chuan helais kan sawrkarin a priority to increase agricultural production a ti. Agriculture a kan dehchhuahthe tipung tura hetiang ang sawrkarin a priority ngaihtuahna hmasa

duhawn a pe hi lawmawm ka ti leh zual a. Tunah phe
chuan a nasa khawp hmahni chanchinbu-ah khanin Vairengte
check gate avangin leh khulai Cachar sundawng mite,
small traders tih Hmarche, Chhawahchhi, engeng emaw kha-
tiang ang lei khawmtute kha helaiiah fumfe takin agricul-
ture lampangin kalkawng tha kan lo neih tak avangin an l
lungewi lo tih te kha kan lo hmu ta a. Band an siam
dawn tih te kha kan han hmu ta a. Chumi band an siam
duh chhan a chu engvangiringe tih kan han ngaihtush chuan
Mizoram a agriculture a an thar duhawn em em mai, hei
an sawi a Silchar-ah pawh khuan kha Mizoram Mai em ni an
tih chuan an khai nah a ni an ti a, mai zawrh rau rau
hi a tui bik an ti. Khatiang ang kha kan production hi
a ni a. Chung ang an duhna zawng zawng chu helaiia agri-
culture a kan hmasawna leh khalaia kan tih kha niin
lawmawm ka ti a. Hei an dehchhuah tha fe fe minutes 15
velah chuan kan sawi seng lo a nga. Sawrkarin a hma a
la hi lawmawm ka ti a.

Tin, Fishery kan han tih hi
a lawmawm leh zual a, Sangha kan han tih a hi tunah a
man pawh a tlahniam tawh a, sawrkarin tan a la a. Sangha
hi Chaw tha a ni a. Khawvel ram zawng zawngin an duh a
ni a. Hetiang ang a a han kal chhuak chho a hi vawiinni-
ah hian kan in chawm zo dawn tawh pawh niin a lang a,
hei hi pe leh zual sela lawmawm hlein ka hria.

Tin, para 8-nash khan Dairy,
Piggery leh Poultry. A bik takin Vawk leh Poultry,
Dairy chu bawngnute kan ti tawh thawkhat riau a. Pig-
gery leh Poultry kan han tih a hi hei tunlain Ar kan
inchuh a, kan han bei tak tak tawh a ni a. Helai thil
ah hianin hma a sawn nasa hle a, a sawn zia chu vawiinni
a helaiia member zawng zawng pawh hianin kon hriain ka
ring a. Tunlaiiah chuanin eng Ar nze an tih Boiller an
tih khatiang ang a kha In tinin kan ei thei thawkhat ta
niin a lang a ni.

Tin, para 9-nash khan Corpo-
ration hrang hrang a rawn sawi a. Keimahni min khawih
Gur and Khandsari tih kha hei tih progress mek a ti a,
kan zo tawh a. Kha kha Industries Minister-in a han
hawng tawh a. Kurtai siamna hmupui tur a ni a, tunah
Bazarah Kg-ah Rs 10/-, Rs. 15/- tein in lei a, nakinah
chuan Rs 5, Rs 6/- Rs 7/- vel a tih theih kan inbeisei
a. Tunah hian a Fu in lei mek a ni a. Chutiang ang
chuan hmasawna tur hi a tam mai a. Tichuanin khatiang
ang kha han sawi zung zung ila. Hei Corporation tihah
hianin NLUP kan han tih hai tak mai pheh a hi chu nileng
a sawi a daih awm e. Vawinniah la dawng zel tur an
awm a. New Land Use Policy-ah hian. Hei pawisa a vang
kan han tih a hi sawi mai mai a nia. NLUP Programme ah
hian entirna atan Khawkhatah Rs 5000/- hliir (Speaker :
A tawh ta e, kan rilru kan pe ta lo) Awle a laklawh
tlat mai in rilru chu lo pe lo mai rawh u. Pawisa hi
khawkhatah Rs 5000/- hliir Thingrem khat kan sem chung
pawisa vang kan han ti te ni chu a sawi awm loh reng reng

mai a ni. NLUP scheme hian Zoram pum a huap si a. Awle, Pu Speaker a lawmawm tak meuh meuh a. Hei Electric te pawh kha han sawiho a chak awm a. Kei ka bial chhungah khawthim an tih thin a kha khaw 4, khaw 5 tih en thar a ni a, an lawm hle. Chungte chu hei vawiinniah kawng chungchangte pawh kawng hawn hmabakin kan nei. Kawng thui deuh ni thin a kha darkar thum kal a kawng tawi thei khawvel kan pawt tawi dawn a. Khi Chhiahtlang atanga Lungpho vawiinniah ribbon chehchah theihin a awm a, a lawmawm hle a.

Hei natna lam Hospital te leh Soil Conservation tih te pawh hi han sawi tur a tam hle a. Amaherawhchu khamlo tak chungin hunin min daih si lova. Pu Speaker ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R

: Nichinah khan ka sawi lawk tawh a, hei lehkha kan hmu a. Kan lehkha hmuh chu kan member Pu H. Rammawi hnen atangin

a ni a. Hei amendment to motion of thank on Governor Address tih a ni a. chung thu hi dan rules 18-na in a phal ang khan motion of thank correct kan duh a ti a. Amaherawhchu kha a motion kha nichinah kan ngaithla a, a motion tak ni lovin helaia paragraph 21-na a mi a sawkar hnathawkte kha ngaihsak loh an ni love tih a 'lo' laia kha paih ta ila, 'ngaihthah a ni e' ti a lam turin, the word not appearing the first sentence of para on the Governor Address may be leasted and it may be read as welfare of Government servants have been neglected tih in a lo lut a.

Tin, member dangte Pu R. Romawia leh Pu J.H. Rothuama'n an rawn sawi pui a. Amaherawhchu hei hi tul tih chu kan pawt chat ngal mai tur niin ka ring a. A motion chiah siamthamna a lo nih loh leh sawina hun tur tha tawh kha a awm a. Helaia thu ngei a pawh hi uar deuh hlek a sawi theihna tur hun minutes 10 kha kan nei dawn a. Chuvangchuan chumi lamah chuan in hmang ta ila. Tin, an khaikhawmnaah helai hi chu kan paih ngei tur a ni tih chuan zelenna kan nei tho bawh a. A rawn move a nga House-in a remtih tho bawh chuan kan la pawmpui thei tho bawh a. Chuvangchuan kan rel tawh ang khan sawi ve tur nei a piangin tunah sawina hun hawng ila. Chumi lamah chuan kal ila, minutes 10 zel kan inpe a, minutes 10 hnu lam chu ngaihthlak tawh loh, kan tui tawh lo a ni. Tin, minutes riat-ah bell a ri anga tawp i tum tak tak teh ang.

PU RUALCHHINA

: Pu Speaker, nikum lampanga sawrkarin hna a thawh te sawi chhuakin kan Governor

zahawm tak chuan House-ah a rawn thlen a. Khatah khan kan mover khanin lawmna hliir ni mai awm khan a sawi a. Amaherawhchu lawmna lampang hmuh tur a vangin mi ti lungngai leh mi ti tahchhuak a tam hle zawkin kei chuan ka hria a.

Pakhatna atan chuan Law & Order situation chungchangte pawh helai para 4-na a a han sawi a ngawt pawh hi kan han thlirin a awm lo reng reng tiin a rawn sawi zawk a ni si a, translation thiam hle niah ka ngai a. Chuvangin Mizoramah hian khaw eng-emaw zat pawh Village Council thlang thei lo khawp a Law & Order maintain theih lohna a awm a ni tih pawh kan hria a. Chuvangin peaceful in kan awm vak lo a ni tih kan hriat a pawlmawh hlein ka hria a. Chuvangin helai-ah hian thil lawmawm lo tak kan thlang a kan tawng ni zawkin ka hria a.

Tin, chubakah chuan hei Agriculture kan han thlir hian intodelhna lampang kan han kaww ve tak nain. Tunah hianin agriculture lama kan thar ohhuh hi intodelhna lampang hawi zawng a ni manz hauh lova. A intodelhna tur ber a Bulldozer te pawh hman hleihtheih lova private a hman zawh vek mai ni te pawh khan kan han hre ta zel khan intodelh lampang min pan pui lova. Chu ai chuanin kan neih sa pawh tih che-reu lampang min pan pui ni hian ka zuk hria a. Chuvang-chuanin kan Bazar pawh chawmhah lampang thlang pawh a tan tulh tulh awm tak a ni a. Nimahsela tam tulh tulh vak lova a man pawh a to tulh tulh zawk a ni. Chutiang ang chu kan dinhmun a ni zawkin ka hria. Hei hi pawl ka ti em em a.

Tin, Industry kan han tih leh anga. Hei hi kan rama hmasawmna tur leh Mizoram lo dinchhuahna tur bulpui kan lo neihte pawh kan kal hial a tun hunah pawh Mizoram dinchhuahna bulpui tur a ni a. Amaherawhchu bul kan han tan a thil kan han tih atang pawhin lo lang leh a awm a. Chu chu Industry kan han ti a, tunah hian Industrial Corporation te dinin kan han ti ve tak na a. A dik takah chuan Sairang a kan G.O.P pawh khu kan maintain hlei thei lova, Function the leh productive in kan siam thei lo a ni tih hi mit ngei a hmutu vek kan nih avangin. Helaiah pawh hian pawl ka ti em em a, thil dangte chu han sawi ve dum pawh nimah ilangin kan bulpui ber electric power lah chu eng pe tur khawp pawh kan inpe thei baww si lova. Chuvangin hma hma kan sawn zel a, chutiang khatiang a ni e tih hi dawt mai anga tarlan ang viauvin ka hria a. Hei hian kan ram lungngaihnaah a la thlen dawn a. Tunah kan la rap chiah lo pawh a ni thei e, a result chu kan hmuhzel dawn avangin kan ram tan hei hi a pawl hle zawkin ka hria a ni.

Tunah Sairang a kan G.O.P a pawh khu kan thlir chiah chuan a Ginger Oil a tak pawh produce tha thei baww si lo. Tin, a Resin a pawh chu produce baww si lo ang khuan kan then tir mai mai niin a lang a. Tin, a ginger consumption a te pawh mamal lo takin a

kal vel niin ka hriat avangin hei hi pawl ka ti a. He tia Medium Industry kan neih chhun leh kan neih hmasak te pawh hetiang ang mai mai anih hi chuan thil dang kan han sawite pawh hi a hmun leh hmunah en ta ngat ila engmah vak a ni lo mai awm mange aw tiin impression min pe a. Chu chu pawl ka ti em em a ni.

Tin, hei NLUP tih te kha kan mover khan a han sawi mawl viau a. Amaherawhchu NLUP kan han tih hianin kan rilru a lo awm sa vek thin a chu hleih neihna a thil sem tih ang deuh a ni. Hleih nei taka thil sem hi NLUP kan ti deuh niin ka hria. Hei hi a pawimawh khawp a, pawl tak a nia. Kan rama mihring rilru ti chhetu chu hleih neihna a thiltih hi a ni fo a ni. A sem dan te kan hmu a, chung a, semna leh a beneficiaries te pawh chu engge ni ti a han inzawh pawhin kan inchhang hlei thei thin lo a nih kha. Tunah hian a block wise in thlan a ni ve tawh e tiin a block cover zang chuan kalpui a ni tiin kan hotute chuan min han hrihfiat a. Chung atan chuanin 1200 lakhs lai hman turin an lo ruat ta a. Tin, a block pawh chu block 4 (pali) lai thlan chhuah a lo ni ve ta tih erawh chu kan han hmu a. Amaherawhchu khami hma a NLUP kal dan phung leh hman dan ngat a phei kha chu lungchhiat thlak tak a ni. A bul a ka han sawi tawh ang khanin hleih neihna a thil semna hmanrua a ni ringawt mai a.

Tin, chumi lo lehh pawh chuan IRDP kan han tih pawh kha chutiang bawh chu a ni a. A dawng tur awm tena dawng lova, a dawng lo turzawh ten a dawn tak tlatkha a nih thinna khan mite rilru a ti beidawng thin a ni. Chuvangchuan kha kha kan ram atan hian thil pawikhawhtu tak a lo tling a. Tin NLUP hnuah bawh hianin CCI sem te a lo chhuak ta a. Chungte pawh chu kan hriatnaah chuan a vai vai chuan kan sawi hlei thei lovang a. Rangva chu kan han sem a, a dawngtu ten an in rangva a an han khuh chu ngaihtuah mai chuan lawmpui awmtak a ni. Tin, chutiang ang a lo khuh te chu a lawm pawh kan lawmpui ve bawh a ni. Amaherawhchu mehni inchung pawh khuh ta chuang lo, mahni dawn sa Aizawl a hralh ral mai te hian a in a khuh lo tih kan hriat hian pawl kan ti a. Chuvangin mite rilru ti chhetu leh duham na a intlansiakna tha lova intlansiakna hmanrua mai a ni. Mahni thewh chhuah pawh ni lova, mahni inchung chih tum tlatna ang rilru kha hei hian a siam avangin, kan rilru kan in leh lo kan dinna leh fanau kan enkawlna a kan finna, kan rilru zang zang kan hmanna tur a kha, rilru thatchhiatah a siam niin ka hmu ve tlat mai a, hei hi pawl ka ti em em mai a ni.

Tin, P.W.D. kan han en leh chuan para 16-naah khan eng eng emaw hei insak chu a tam khawp mai a. Amaherawhchu kawng kan mamawh em em mai a hi engtia sei nge kan sial a, eng ang chiahin nge kan tih tih hi a chuang lo hi pawl ka ti em em a.

Tin, chu lovah chuan Revenue ah hian tlem han tarlan ka duh bawk a. Helais kan hmuh maiah hi chuan administrative reform ang deuhin a kal hmang kha sim that a ni a, cadastral survey Operation te kha tih a ni e, a han ti satliah ringawt a. Heng hi a achievement a ni teh chiam lo, a thil tum a ni lek zawkin ka hria a. Tunah hianin achievement tar ta vek vek siah Inhmun te pawh kha inpe rum rum, kan pe rum rum miin ka hre si a. Chutiang khatiing zat chu Inhmun pek a ni a, ram neilo pawh chutiang ang chuan Inhmun atan ram pek a ni tih te chu chuang ta law law sela chuan lawmpui awm viau turah ka ngai a. Mahsela khatiing te pawh kha kan zep nge ni a, a ruk a kan tih anih avangin kan tar ngam lo nge tih hi ka sawi duh a ni.

Tin, P.H.E. lampangah pawh hian nichin khan kan Minister kha a pha hle mai a, a phatna pawh kha a thiamawm viau a nia. Amaherawhchu Aizawlah hian eng ang a tui barsa tur nge kan la nih a scheme pawh awmsa ni a kan hriat te pawh kha Aizawl Greater Water Supply Scheme kan tihah te pawh khan a 2nd phase te pawh hi sawi rik hi a awm tawh lo reng reng a. A 1st phase a pawh hi kan maintain thei lova kan ti a, kan pha kan pha te ringawt mai a. Phatna ringawt mai a hi a lawmawm lo a ni tih hi kan hriat a pawimawhin ka hria a. Chuvangin kan thiltih a hi a takin kan achieve tur a ni zawkin ka hria. Chu chu Mizoram tan a hlawk a, kan tlain kan puar zawk a ni. Ka lawm e.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU

: Pu Speaker, hun min pek a-
vangin ka lawm a. Kum 1991
Session hmasa berah Governor
in thu a sawi a, kan sawi-
khawm a, a lawmawm hle a. A
address a paragraph 2-na a mi

hi ni hin obituary hunah khan ka sawi ve hman loh avang
in tlem han sawi ka duh a.

Vawiinniah kan Member pui te pahnih kan zinga an tel thei ta lo hi a vanduai thlain a lunglen thlak hle a. Vawiinniah midangte chu inhmuh-
khawm thein kan la awm a, a lawmawm hle a, engtingge kan
awm zel dawn kan hre lova. Amaherawhchu anmahni-ah hian
Zoram tan a an hlutna sawi vek sen ni lo mahse, a deuh
bik takin funhnala kan then tak Pu J.Thanghuama hi a uih-
awm tih hi sawi loh theih niin ka hre lova. Speaker a
ni emaw Member a ni emaw mipui, mirethei lam a tang mi a
ni a. MNE Ministry lai pawh khan buhfai an harsat tak
tak chuan Ministry pawh bei at at duh khawpin theih tawp
a chhuah a. MNE Ministry a beih a kha ka ngaisang a ni
lovin, mipui tana thaah chuan mipui lam a tang chi kan
chan ta a hi a uihawm hlein ka hria a, ka rawn sawi lang
duh a ni.

Tin, paragraph 3-na a great satisfaction that with the continuing efforts of my Government and the people of Mizoram, all-round developmental activities taken up have significantly been achieved within the last two years tih hi poidaih harsa hlein ka hria a, a harsa lutuk deuh lam a ni. Kan tleirawl laifn kan thianpa hi keini ain a fel deuh nge a fmg deuh ka hre lova. Nula kan rim ho thin a, veng leh lam ah chuan kan nula rimte khan an duh em em in a insawi thin a. A nula kan hrilh ta a, a nula chuan a tihncainna ke hre thlawt lo hepa hi chu Tantivawnga ka ti mai a tih ang deuh khan mahni ngaidan, sawrkar neitute ngaidan chuan hei hi sawi awm tak pawh a ni ve mai thei. Mahse leh lam en dan chuan em em a tih loh theih a ni lova. A satisfied em ni le ? tun kum 2 chhung a kan harsatna tawrh kha a namen loh a ni lawm ni ? Hming dik lo tak tak awm lo tak tak kan in puh a, sawrkar pawh Mawmbati sawrkar an ti hial a, pawisa a vang si a cheng hnih note te a hlui lutuk an ti a, chengkhat note te, chengsawm note a hlui lutuk an ti a chengsawmhnih note nen. Pawisa a vang ngawih ngawih a, hlawhte duh hunah kan han la thei lo leh nghal phei chu Pu Speaker, tun thla ni 15 khan thla hmasa hlawh kha MLA-in kan la ve a. Kei phei chu a tih ngaihna kha ka hre tawh lova. Chengnga note hi a sen nge a var ti ka ti mai mai tawh a ni. Khatiang khawp khan MLA te pawhin harsatna kan tawh hmasa hi chuan mipui harsatna tawh tur a hi chu hetiang zawnga in rawn sawi takah hi chuan engtizia nge maw ni aw kan tleirawl laia kan thianpa kha in va chhun awm em ka ti a ni. Department hrang hrang chungchang a sawi a hi kan sawi vek seng lo ang a.

Paragraph 9-naah hian Corporation kan din a hi a din tirh khan a lawmawm viay dawn emaw kan ti a, mipui pawh kan han lawm tan a. Mahse a ding rei apiang kha a chhe ta a. Kan han sawi zinga lar tak a ding hmasa pawl Zoram Industrial Development Corporation kan tih ZIDCO hi vawiinniah hian pawisa khur ni tawh lo vin, batna bu dahkhawmna office a ni tawh a. Vawiinniah hian Zoram mipuite hian pawisa Nuai Sangkhat leh pali bat kan nei a ni sawtah sawn. A zahthlak hle a ni, keini aia hreawm la ti chu a thawktute an ni. Engtiziange hetia sum awmna apiang kan chin chauh mai tih hi ngaituah tham a awm a. Tin, Corporation din belh leh zel pawh hi a tha dawn em ni? a hun rei hunah chuan nang pawh chauh leh tho tur mai enim kan en ang tih a hlauh-awm a. Chuvangin kan sawrkarin all-round development a satisfied em em lai hian eng hi nge kan beisei a, heti taka duhthusam ang thawk a kan la insawi theih. Kan beisei a va hniam awm ve ka ti a.

Tin, paragraph 10-naah khan NLUP kan ti ta a ni awm e. Hei hi kan sawi mawi chamchi a pawisa pawh kan hmang hnem a ni awm e. Hei cheng nuai sangkhat leh zahnih kan hmang leh dawn a, kan hmang leh zel dawn niawmin sawi a ni a. Hei hi a lampum te hi ka han phuah chhin a Nanning Lal Uchuak Policy ka ti mai kei chuan. Production hi engtikawng mahin a pung lo. A pun lohna chhan chu a

hmu tur reng reng a hi Lal chhungkua a mi nih a ngai phawt a. Kha kha a hna-thawk nasa a te ni lovin Aizawl kal peih leh Unit a thu nei apiang pek a ni a. He-miten an tih hmasak ber chu nupute pawfen leh sana loi a ni a. Khawiahmah hian NLUP tih hlawhtlinna khawtinah en ula in hmu lo ang. Aizawl kal peih leh ruling party in an hmu mai a ni. Chuvangin hei hi engtia kawng mahin a hlawhtling lo a nga, pawisa hi thingtlengah a darh zau ve deuh a ni tih hi chu a pawm awm khawp mai. Hei hi a hlawhtlin erawh chu kan beisei chueng tur a ni love, ZIDCO chi hran a ni ve mai tih kha rulh leh tur anih loh avang erawh chuan a vanneihthlakah ngai ila.

Tin, GCI sheet kan sem hi Pu Rualchhin'an a rawn sawi ang khan a lawmawm viau dawn emaw ka ti a. Amaherawhchu wawiinniah chuan thatchhe buk kan sak belh zel tihna a ni. Rangva dawng pa taima tak thingtlengah sawi tur in hriat chuan wawiinniah hian han sawi rawh u. 'Thatchhe buk', 'michapo buk' em ni kan sak? mirethei kan pe tawh lo, Congress zingah pawh a hausa apiangin hei hi an dawng tawh a ni. Chuvangin rangva dawng hian thil dang an rawn beisei leh a nga, culvert an rawn hual leh anga. Chu chu roreltute chuan in a bengdaih dan pawh ingaihtuah lawk a tha a ni. Rangva hi a in tanna a ni a, a leh pek tur chu culvert hua hual a ni. Chu chu kan hriat a tha a ni. Heti chungga kum hnih chhunga beisei bak thawk ang a an rawn ti hi chu a lawmawm hlein ka hria a.

Tin, hei paragraph 14-naah hian Consumer Grievances Redressal Commission tih hi tha tak tura beisei a ni a. Kan ti tak tak dawn emaw kan tih lain wawiinniah hian tih tak takna rilru a awm te hauh lova. Pu Speaker, kan supply Minister hian chhin-chhiah se ka duh a. Wawiinniah hian kan Khawnvartui litres sawmnhit burah hian litres 30 a leng ta tlat mai ka ti. Kan buhfai buk te pawh hi engatinge, mipuiin an sawi lo kan ti dawn em ni? Kohhran aian kan le bengchbet hret kan sawrkar hi. Khawiahnge an grievances an sawi tak ang? Engtia hrih leh chian nge kan la beisei cheu, kan nun dan hi a dik lo anih hi mawle. Cadastral Survey te pawh hi hmun hrang hrangah tiin kan in sawi a, paragraph 20-naah khan. Hnahlan, Zawlnuam, Bilkhawthlir leh Chawngte tih te kha an rawn sawi a. Hnahlan kha tel lo nise chuan sawi ve kher pawh ka tum lova. Thil tihtur beisei te hi sawi a awl reng a. Amaherawhchu tih tawh sa ang a insawi hi a tha lova. Hemi thilah hian harsatna tam tak kan tawh a ni. Nikum hmasa a an tih tawh pawh kha LSC tura an tih te, heng survey hoin an beih zawnng zawnng kha LSC an pe duh lova, theih pa tawp a ka nawr hnuah pali panga kan nawr chhuak thei chauh a ni. Chu pawh chu ka tawng tu huat thu suhah Champhai leh Aizawlah pawisa tam tak senga kan tih hnuah an ti a ni a. Heng hi chhuan chi a ni lo, a hmu a ten sawi duh sela pawisa engzatnge an sen, kan ministry hi a mualpho a. Chuvangin han ngaihtuah vang vang chuan kan Kristian hlabuah te, kan Bible ah te chuan hetiang duhin ka tawngtai ngailo tih mai hi awl deuh a ni, kan awmdan hi a ni lo lutuk a ni.

Tin, Forests station leh Plan-
tation in sawi thin. Tuna hectares in rawn sawi te ni
"assembly Member te hian i en ang u hmiang a chanve tal
teh chhuah a in phun tak tak anih chuan kan vaia kan en
in remti anih chuan kei chuan ka hlawh hi ka rethei na
a kum khat hi Forest tan ka surrender ang, a zahthlak
lutuk a ni. Ka lawm khawp mai.

PU H. RAMMAWI

: Pu Speaker, he House zahawm-
tak Member zingah hian thuang
thumin kan awm a. Thuangkhat
chu India flag zar thei, kan
Minister te nangma hoin a ni
a nga. Thuangkhat chu MLA dik tak kan ni a. Thuangkhat
chu MLA leh Minister inkara runk holder ti ila, M.O.S.
runk kai chin kha kan awm nual mai a, ruling lamah phei
ni chuanin. Chuvang chuan chi thumin kan awm a, India
flag tar pha deuh si lo, VIP light tar pha ve tho si.
Chuvang chuan chithum zingah khan thusawina hunah pawh
hianin a ML diktak a kha, i mi hriatthiam ka han beisei
sa duh a.

Kan Governor address pumputah
hian thil tha tak ziah lan pakhat ka hmuh ve a awm a.
Kan member dangte khan a mover chawp chawp khan tuman in
sawi bawh tawh si lova, hriatthiam harsa ka ti a.

Paragraph 13-na phek 4-naah
khan World Cup Boxing Championship beihneah khan Mizo
Inam hming khawvelah a lang a ni tin helaiiah hian a lang
a ni, hei hi ropui ka ti a. Amaherawhchu a ropui a tha
ka tih nual rualin thil kim lo a awm leh ta a. Mizoram
Mizo Inam khawvel hriat a ti langtu, leilung pian tih
atnaga vawinini thleng a puang darhtu Boxer Zoramthanga
hi enganginige facilities Mizoram sawrkarin pek a tum a
lang lo a ni. Chuvang chuan kan sawrkar hian hre rawh
se, a duh tawh-a a lenna tur Car pakhat chu pe ringawt
rawh se. Sawrkar quarter pakhat hi chhuh sela, be sela,
tichuan sawrkarin furnish sak bawh sela. Chutah chuanin
khawvelah pakhatna nih tum bawh sela, anih ngat phei
chuan servant te nen security te nen pek tum rawh se tih
hi ka han sawi hmasa duh a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, paragraph 4-
na a all-round developmental activities taken up have
significantly been achieved within the last two years
tih laiah khan significantly a an achieved lai a chu ka
han sawilang phawt anga. Ka bial Vawmbuk khuaah sawn
electric eng pek tur a ni a, nuai kua leh singli-leh
sangkhath plant ah pawh pawisa pawh vawinini thlengin
Department-in an kawh a ni, chu chu nikum pawisa a ni,
ti ila financial year-ah chuan kumin pawisa neih a limit
si a tiin khawtlang lungualin vantlang kan committee

political party kan dah tha a, a hrui zamna tur jungle clearance leh a ban zawn thlengin i pui ang u aw kan ti a. Tin, a hrui a bo lohna turin YLA ten veng rawh se kan ti a. Vawiinni thlengin Department-in an thei lo reng reng, puih theih pawhin department kha an lo lang lo. Chu chu significantly achieved tih laia kha chu a ni leh bawk si a, hriatthiam hi a harsa a inchu lo lutuk a Mat vuak a Tuichang dap' tih ang chauh a ni hei hi.

Tin, Saiha atanza Sangau PWD kalkawng a landslip clear turin Buldozer an thawn a, Lungpher daiah kum hnih a muhil a. Vawiinni thlengin a la muhil in ka hria, hmanni ka kal pawhin a la mu run mai Buldozer mu rei ber a ni awm e. Chu chu significantly achieved chu a ni awm a, hriatthiam hi a har ka ti a.

Tin, paragraph 12-na phok 3-naah khan Excise department-ah HPC area ah Home-Guard te MAP te an boral thu helaia tarlan anih lain engatinge Excise department a an hnathawh that avanga Saiha chhak 10 Km. vel a tawhsual tawng ta te, an hmelma te an beih avanga an hmelmaten an lo beih let ve avanga thi te te mipahnih te chungchang kha engahngge ziahlan anih loh? Excise Department a muhil em ni? Kan sawrkar hian kha kha a theihngihl em ni? A then in ti lang si a, a then in ti lang si lo. Khang kha an thil beih kha a turu a sin, mi chhuanawm an nih kha. Pawise kan pe ang tiin sawrkarin Radil-ah an puang dum dum a, an pe leh lawk bwk si lova. Pakhat phe chu a thih thleng pawh khan an pe loin ka hria. Kha kha engnge a chhan? (Pu C.L. Ruala Minister: Pawise chu pek an ni tawh) Alawmawm anih chu a thih dawn tepah khan in la pe lova, chuvang chuanin in pek tlai a kha chanchin buah pawh a chhuah hman kha.

Tin, Zu chungchang hi han sawi leh ta ila. Engatinge Excise Department hian Zu an zawrh? Zu an zuar a ni Excise Department hian an lei huai huai a ni Christmas dawnah pawh khan a man a tlawm leh ngal. Mirethei te ta theihtawpin in ve lein-buak sak a. Tuikual mawng lamah pawh theihtawpin an leihbuak sak a, an tan tira, Christmas lai pawhin mi tam tak in tan tira lei khanin engngatinge a tan tirtu Excise Department khan Zu in sem heuh heuh? Zu zuar sawrkar thar, Zu sem sawrkar thar, Office atangin in zuar a in sem anih kha. Pu Speaker, mi pakhat ka va tira nal nal a, a lei chat bur hnih, Rum bur hnih a lei. Midang pawhin kan hotuten an tira, an lei theuh a nih kha. Chuvang chuanin a Confirm-na turin Zu in lo ber si khan ka in si lova, mi ka tira, ka lei tira anih kha ka in chuang lo. Amaherawhchu kan hotute erawh hi chu an hnum awm ka ti.

Tin, paragraph 16-naah khan Circuit House sak, Lawngtlai chungchang te kha a lo lang a, a lawmawm khawp a. Lawngtlai circuit House saw an hawn ni tuk tuk leh lawk atang khan maintenance ah an buai tlat. Hetah Budget ah P.W.D. sak turin engkim book vek a ni a. Chu chuan an han sa a, an han hawng chiah a,

sawrkarin in tihtir emaw ni Saiha a kan D.C - in kha kha a chuh ta tlat a. P.W.D tih ngaihna hre lovin holamah sawrkar pawh rawn lovin a balance pawisa Budget a awm zang zang kha D.C an pe ta vek a. D.C in a pum hmawm ta vek a, a furnish a la a, Non-Mizo a ruai a, a hmang zo ta a. Furnish tur dang electric eng eng emaw thil dang kha tih ngai a awm leh ta si a. Chuvang chuanin hawng zo chiah a Lawngtlai Circuit House maintenance saw kan buai tlat, P.W.D kha an che duh tawh si lova. Chuvang chuan Circuit House min pek min hawn sak saw min hawn sak tuk lawk atang khan kan buai tlat tih kha in hriat ka duh a.

Tin, in thlawhtlakna discretion Chhimituipui District-ah a awm tlat mai a. Helalah te hian tih lan ve tur a ni a, Chhimituipui District-ah sawn C.D.Block pali a awm a. Tuipang leh Lawngtlai, Sangau leh Chawngte kan nei a. Tahchuan Chhimituipui District-ah sawn MLA 5 kan awm a, MLA 5 bialah khan block pali kan nei anih chu. Tahchuan Relief pawisa cheng Nuai sawmnhih leh pathum Mizoram sawrkar atangin mirethei mi harsa te in hlawh a ration an leina tur, relief pawisa liau liau a kha (Speaker : Minutes hnih i la nei) Pu Speaker, ka khua a hla em a min hrethiam ang che aw. (Speaker : Kan la ti dawn chauh a lawm). Nuai sawmnhih leh pathum atang khan kan sawrkarin Tuipang block, block pakhatan khan cheng Nuai sawm leh pakua in pek tir a. Chutah chuan Lawngtlai block MLA bial khat ruling bial ni bawkah chuan cheng singli leh sangnga in pe a. Chawngte bialah Minister that nimahse cheng Nuai hnih awrh an han pe a. Khatiang khanin a block chu sawi loh a MIA bialah pawh khanin chuti chu a ni ta a. Chuvang chuanin kan sawrkar hianin duhsak bik area kan nei a, mipiah pawh a harsa area ni lovin a harsa lo area kha harsa-ah min pass sak a ni tih hi he House zahawmtak hi ka hrih duh a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, Aibawk Jhum Control hmangin Hnahthial in han develop ni awmin a lang a paragraph 24-ah hian. Hei hi Central Sawrkar in bumna a ni, ching thak tawh suh u, Aibawk jhum control hi ti lang lo ula duh leh Hnahthial hi ti lang mai rawh u. Chuvang chuanin pehek 6-na paragraph 24-na Aibawk Jhum Control hmanga Hnahthial develop a ti, Central sawrkar hi bum tawh teh suh u, mipui pawh min bum tawh suh u tih hi ka han sawi duh a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, amendment motion ka tih chhan kha professional tax te, addinal D.A. thil man san avanga sawrkarin a sawrkar hnathawkte hlawn an rawn compensate na, a pawisa a han pek ang chi hrim hrim a kha vawinah hian kan sawrkar hnathawkte hi engtingge kan tih enchiang ila, Professional tax a kha nikum April nikhat (1,4,1990) atanga khawn tan tur kha sawrkar hnathawk zang zangah kum 1989-90 chung kha in khawn vek a ni.

Cheng nuai tam tak sawrkar hnathawk zing atang hian in
la a ni. Puan thui hnen atang pawhin in la a nih kha. Kha
kha eng dan hmang mah a khawn a ni lo. In ti lui hlawm
a, in pawngsual hlawm a an hlawh in chhuh hlawm a. Chu-
vang chuan kan sawrkar hianin in ta hnathawktute in pawng-
sual a, pawngsualtu, suamhmang sawrkar kan din anih hi.
Chuvang chuan an pawisa nuai tam tak in lak kha pe let
leh vek rawh u, sawrkar hnathawktute hnenah, kha kha dan
kai h a ni, eng dan mah a awm lo, chu chu ka han sawi
duh a. Chuvang chuanin sawrkar hnathawkte an D.A. leh
an Bonus te in hrenbehna, in pe duh mang si lova, in pek
chhan lah chu Mizoram sawrkar pawisa la ni thei tura in
dah sak leh nghal a kha. Khang kha sawrkar hnathawk te
in hrenbehna anih avangin kan hrekbet e ti law law ila a
tha mai. Chu chu ka amendment motion rawn tihna chhan
kha a ni a, House pawhin min pawmpui ka beisei tlat.
Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : A tawh tawh mai em ? in sawi tha hle tawh hlawn mai a, Pu Manghnuna.

PU F. MANGHNUNA : Pu Speaker, a dark side lampang hlir kan ngaithla a, a dark side a kha tlem han chhunzawn ka duh a, a dark side tak tak pawh a ni lova, Hei kan sawrkar hnathawh kumkhat achievement kan ti ang chu kan Governor-in House ah a rawn address a, sawi theihna hun kan nei ve hi a lawnawn ka ti a.

Hetah para 30-naah khaw District Council performance a rawn tarlang a. Kha kha Autonomous District Council te an ni a, kan sawrkar hian pawisa grant-in aid a a. An performance kum khat chhungin vaibelche ruk atanga tupa 3rd installment te hi an lak me a te chu la chhut tel loh a ni ang a, 2nd installment thleng khan an la tawh a, Chung chu vaibelche level a lo tling tawh a, Chuta tanga an permanent han thlir khan, an rawn taflan dan khan Jeehawng laih kha District Council pathuaw ton an laih the 37 kilometres chauh mai a ni t-a a, Tin, Zun in 10 (sawn) chauh an complete ta a, mahsela and work programme a a lan dan chuan achieved tura beiseiah chuan Zun in te hi 10 (sawn) mai a ni lo a ni. Heti taka performance chhia anga a lan lai hian benda kan hotuten enkawl danah hian Financial Restriction eng eng emaw a sian a. Amaherawhchu sawlaia enkawl tutesawn an ti tha lova, chung avang chuan kan Governor-in Law Autonomous District Council power pawh min chhusak ta a, min chhusak danah erawh kha chuanin member-te pakua an ben vangin min chhuhsak mai niin ka hria a. Member 13-te an la awm a, chu chu tunah sawn power nei lovin an awm a. Kan sawrkar hian Democratically a sawrkar member tam zawh la awm te dinmun pawh hi a la enzui chhoh kan beisei anga.

Chutilai chuanin a light side ah Lakher District Council hnathawh danah ka hmuh ve mai mai danin a lungawi thlak viauin ka hria a. Mizoram sawrkar pawhin a Assembly House hetiang ang leka kan la awm lain Autonomous District Council pakhat chu entawn thlak niin ka hria a. Concrete building feet 180 a sei, feet 90a zauin chhawng nih in sak zawh tep a ni a. Chungte chu an la rawn tarlang hrih lova, an la zawh chiah loh vang a ni ang.

Tin, nichinak khanin supply lampang kha. an rawn sawi lang a. A dark side lampang hlir a kha chu ngaithlak a nuam lo ang a, a light side han sawi ve ta ilangin. Tuipang hi Mizoramah Supply Sub-distributing Centre kilkhaw ber niin ka ring a. Tuipangah January 11 khan ka ve kal a, kan sawrkar thiltih lawmawm tak tunlai indo thuhang leh mipui chiah lain ei tur kan nei lo ang tih hlawnawm lain Tuipangah chuan an Storekeeper a lo awm a, a hmuh neiah kalin ka han en a.

A Stock position min hmuh a, quintal sangngah leh zathun chuang ka nei e a ti a, a thlamuan thlak hlein ka hri-a a ni. Chu chu ka han sawilang ve duh a.

Tin, Sairang Gov kha kan member zah awn tar khon a rawn sawilang a. Kha kha function tha mu-nal loia a lo awn nei tawh a, a lo tuiek deuh thluah tawh bawh a. A hawngtu hasate khon a market lampang an lo ngaihtuan lo nga ni, vawiinni thleng hian a market kan zawng ta a. Mikum November ni 16 Inter National Trade Fare ah khonin a market tur zawngin Delhi-ah kan zuk in tar ve a kan sawrkar. Tichuanin, a market prospect deuh baruk(6) dawrtu kan nei tan ta a. Tunah hian Corporation kutah kan sawrkar hianin a dah a. Tunhna a a function tha thei lova a awn nia a hriat avang khan Corporation kuta dab hian a fel awn e tiin a dah ta a. mautuai tin te khulai hmuh atang khutah in sing eng emaw zat an siam ta a kumin chung hian. Inter National Trade Fare ah khat cheng sing hnih man an zuk hrah ngho nghe a. Tunah hian kan mautuai ateng ring-awt pawh hian Mizoram hian carrying nasa fe nei thei dawn niin a lang a. Market tha deuh deuh kan hmuh a Euro e supply tute in siam chhuak theih let thum hi ka mamawh dawn a ni tih Bombay bases te pawhin min dawr a. Chutiang min dawrtu chu paruk lai kan nei e, kan siam theih let thum an mamawh miau dawn a. Kan thei ang tawpin tih pun te pawh kan sawrkar hian a tur dawn niin ka hria a, a lawmawm khawpin ka hria.

Tin, hei Education lamah tan kan sawrkarin a la a. A bik takin ka bialah pheih chuan Mizoram a High School (10) sawn an Deficit zingah khon (2) pahnih min Deficit sek a, lawmawm ka ti khawp mai. Tin, Middle School permission pahah pawh pali(4) zet mai Chhittuipui Lai District Council area ah khonin min pe a. Tunlai hian sawrkarin Deficit Senior deuh te sawrkar School-ah a la dawn tih te ka han hre leh nghal a. Chung thawnte ka han hriat chuan beiseihna sang tek te ka han nei zui nghal a. Kan sawrkar hnathawh dan kalhmangah hianin a thawi viau dawn emaw kan ti a, a bati sawrkar sawrkar min ti deuh laih laih chung hian, aeg emaw chench chuan tan kan lak vena chiah chuan hma kan sawnna lampang kha mipui hian an hriat ve thein ka hria a. Kan Governor-in hetiang anga a rawn tarlan mai bakah hianin nasa dawh mai kan sawrkar hnathawh development hi a in phun ruh a ni. Vawiinniah pawh hianin hun a tlen en a kan sawi seng lo mai pawh a.

Tin, Vairengte a kan MIFCO-in tan a lak dan leh kalhmang te pawh khi Public pawhin an interest a. Hei kan Agriculture Minister te nen ram in thlenga Godown te leh a Factory hmuh tur ah te khawngtingge kan tih fel ang tih te, engzatnge min lak sak thei dawn an rawn ti a, pawisa awnsa vek tur Five Year Plan ah hian Factory pali(4) MIFCO hian din a tun a. Chu pawh chu pawisa awnsa a ni a. Tunah ni pawh hian sawrkar tana Revenue lak theihna tura tan latu pawl MIFCO a dia hi sawrkarin a tihfuh viauin ka hria a. Kan hotute a hnathawktu te pawh tunah hian a la thar mek a, Assistant Manager te MIZO mithiam tak tak Food Technology Master Degree la te k atiang kha a train chhuak mek a.

Tunah hian Recruitment rules te an buatsai mek a. Chunga an lak te chu MISO tlangval thiam tak tak khunglaih pawh competition a tling phak te tunah NEPCO khan a ruai mek a. Chutian hnuaih chuan Sairang 200 te khu a tuiek mai mai tawh lo any tih ka han beisei a ni. Ka lawm e.

U AICHHINGA

: Pu Speaker, hei kan Governor thusawi kan sawrkarin a development kawng hrang hranga a achieved ropui zia te a han sawi a, Tin, kan mover khanin a han sawi mawi hle bawh a. Amaherawhchu ngun taka a taka kan thlinna leh ennaah chuan kan sawrkar in hmasawna tak taka hma a lakna hi hmuh tur avang hle mai a. Hengte phoi tam tak a han sawi ah hian a enga mah sawi zik. tluak si lovin a hmawr te-ah a han ti lang det a. Mahse a tak t'knai lai a awm vak lova. Tin, kan mover pawh khanin a han sawilung hrim hrimah khan a sawiah hian a ti deuh chauh zel a. A tak laia kha a engamah kha a rawn sawilang chuang lova. Chuvang chuan helaiah hian all-round development ah kan achieved hi a ropui hle a ni tiin a han sawi tak na a, achievement hmuh tur hi mumal tak a awmin a lang lova.

Tin, achievement mai bakah pawh kan development atana sawrkarin plan mumal mipui van- tlang lo mithiamte tana lo thlir tur atan pheii chuan kan sawrkar hian development buatsaih a neih awm hi a vang hlein a lang a.

Tin, helaiah power lamang a rawn sawiah kyanin paragraph 11-nah khan Aizawl-Lunglei 132 KV line te kha a han sawi a. Hengte pheii hi chu thil kel tawh kun liam tawh thil tih kha a rawn ziak mai niin ka hria a. Kum 19 -ahkhan hei hi hawn daih tawh a ni a. Chuvang chuanin kawng dang a hmalakna zawh kha sawi se lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Tin, tunah hianin power lam a hmalakna mumal tak sawi a nei deuh lova, all-round development bul chu power hi a ni a. tin mi zang zang hriat a ni a. Tunah hian power lamah hian kan hrasa em em a, kan tui khawl ngei sawh pump hlei thei lova kan awm anih lai hian kan sawrkar hian power lamah hian haa a l. l. e ni tih ngaihtuahnaah a awm lo thei lova. Tunah hian Serlui 'B' Project chu buatsaih a ni tih kan hria a. Mahse kun hrih, kun thun a la ngai dawn si a, chumi kara kan mamawh Aizawl khawui ngeina kan tui mamawh pawh pump htei lo kan ni si chuan a lungngaih thlak hlein a lang a. Industrial develop- ment ah hiei chuan beisei tur rong kan nei lo tluak a niin a lang a. Chuvang chuan helaiah hian kan sawrkarin hmasaw- na kawng a zawmah hian hei hi a bulpui ber pakhat nia a lan avangin helama an hmalakna hi chianguang zawka hmuh a chek awm hle a.

Tin, thingtlang khaw tih enzelna lam a hian lakna te a lawmawm hle a. Amaherawhchu khaw tih en zel hian a lawmawm ang tluakin hmasawna atana heni Industry

ah te le kawng dang dang hmasawna atana power pawimawh zia hi nei pia tom zawk a an tih hi tulin ka hria a. Chu chu ka han sawilang duh a.

Tin, chuloah chuan tui Supply ka han sawilan takah khan helaiiah hian 1991 March ah chuan mi zawng zawng tui pek a ni tawh ang tih te kan hmuh a, a lawmawn hle. Amaherawhchu a bik takin kei ka bial Ko-lasib-ah chuan tui thla tinin a fee Rs.75/- pek a ni ang a, connection neetu zawng zawng te chu Rs.500/- chawitir vek an ni ang tih thupek a awm a, chu chu tunah pawh khawn nek a ni. Amaherawhchu tui pe mang si lova a tui bill thin ngawt mai a kha a dik lo riauin ka hria a. Kan hma lawkah hian a dan hi kan pass dawn chauh a ni leh nghal a. Chumi hma tuna lo thin thut thut pawh hi a tul leh em ni ? A dan ah te pawh hi han pass te te ila. Chumi hnuah chuan tui pawh tha pawh in pe ila, bill pawh kan thing tur a ni a. Chuti ni lova thlakhatah vawikhat emaw tin hnih khat kan pe a cheng 75/- kan thing ngawt a ni chuan a diklo hrim hrim a ni. Chuvangin hengte pawh hi enchian a tul hlein ka h

Tih, chu loah chuan YES a thawktute a thawktute an ni mai a. Khang khan mipui chan ai tan tak an in pe thin a ni tih te report te kan hmuh a. Hengte pawh hi a dik lo riauin ka hria a, thawktu an nih mai avanga mipui chan ai hnianghnar a an ai bikna chhan kha a awm a lang lo. Chuvang chuan heng thil hi a develop-ment leh loh a Ministry pawhin enzui theinise a lawmawn hle ang. Chumi anih loh chuan mipuiten harsatna nenen lo an tawh lain a thawktute nih avanga duh tawh dunthal nei ngawt bik a kha dikloin ka hria a. Chu chu ka han tarlang duh bawka a.

Tin, R.W.D. chungchang thua han sawi-naah hian a sawilang tlem riau a. Tunah hianin Bairabi-ah chuan Rel a lo thleng tawh a nih tih te kan hriat lain Bairabi thleng kawng kan nei zo tlat lo a hi a mualpho thlak hlein ka hria a. Hei hi chu tan kan lakna tur pawimawh tek khat niin ka hmuh a. Kum 1988 lai velah khan pangbañ kawng thlengin kawng tha takin zau takin laih a nih tawh a. Mahse kum 1989, 90 leh 1991 chhoah hian tunah hian kawng chu laih tlang angin a awm. Amaherawhchu hmanni khan keimah ngei chu kawng tharah chuan ka zuk kal a. Truck Road tur State Highway tiha kan koh siah khan Gypsy pawhin a kal hlei thei lo tlat mai a, laih tlang ni si tawh ah khan, khu khu a mualpho thlak hle niin ka hria a. Tin, Mechanised a ni a Bulldozer tenen nasa taka bei a ni. Tin, a grade hrim hrim hi a chhe em em mai a, a chhoin a kawngte a kwi chhe em em mai a, Gypsy pawh a kual hleih theih loa kawng chhian an lai chhuak a ni. Chuteh chuan tunah hian a linehrang kan siam leh dawn an han tih tel leh nghal a. Cheng nuai eng emaw zat kan sen tawh hnua a thar a tih leh ngala khutianga buatsaih khu sawkar tan a senso thlak em em maiin ka hria a. Chuvangin khulai khu theitawp chhuaha a tha zawka tan kan lak a ngai a ni.

....75/-

Tin, Rel pawh a lo thlen tawh laia keini kan ram 34Km lek pawh laih tlang thei lo kan nih si chuan development hi a hla hlein ka hre tlat a ni. Chuvengin kan sawrkar pawhin hei hi ngun zawka a en loh chuan hlein thahnen ngai a theih tawp chhuah a hma an lakna hi a thaktute atangin awmze a nei mumal loin a riral tlang a kawt tlat a ni. Ceng muai zathum zet khu kawngah kuan sanction a ni a, chuni hnuah chuan cheng eng emaw emaw zet sanction belh leh tawh ni te pawhin a lang. Chuvengin khu kawng khu tih tlang anih thuai loh chuan kan Rel lo thlen pawh hian kan ram atan awmia a nei cuang lo.

Tin, chu lo ka han sawilan leh duh chu kum leh leiminah khan hman khatah a min ping a. Chu chu laih that leh si lovin tun thlengin a awm te a, chu chu engvang nge ni ka hre lova. Amaherawhchu W.D.-in emaw a ngaihsak lova a ti tlang dawn lo anih chuan tunah kuan maintain tawh awm lo tak a ni a. Tlang thui si lo khan a lehlan lehlanah kan maintain ve ve a master-roll ten an thawk ve ve lawi si a, Motor a kal thei bawt lawi si lova. Khutiang ang chi te pawh khu development kawng daltu akhat chu anih vena lei awia ka hria. Chuvang chuan Pu Speaker, khung- te khu ngaihtuah a ngaiin ka hria a. Sawrkarin sun tan tak khutiang ang khu a huang a. Chutih laia mipui tana huang thei si loh a sawrkar tan pawh a huan thei chuan si loh a khutianga tih ai chuan laih tlang leh hram se Pu Speaker ka duh tak meuh a, sawrkar pawh ka han advise ve duh a ni.

Ka lawm e.

PU ANDREW LAMERLIANA :

Pu Speaker, hun nin pek avangin ka lawm e. Member zahawn takin a Governor thusawi notion of thanks a rawn move hi lawmawm

pa ti a, support tlakah pawh ka ngai a. A tlangui thuin han an hian thil lawmawm lampang deuh vek mai a ni a. Kan member pui borol chungchang thu leh H.C te avanga numna hloh tih loh hi chu a tha lampang deuh vek niin ka hria a, a lawmawm hloh a.

A hmasain hemi sawi hmain India ran purwai han thlir ila, Mizoram hi India ran State pakhat anih tlat avangin. V.P.Singh-a sawrkarna lo din atang kuan India ran dihmun hi chanchin bu atangte a han thlir chuan a lawmawm lo hle a, a hma sawrkar vang a ni e ti toin a ni kha chuan a pawh a. Amaherawhchu ama thawhoui te ngei an han sawrkar loh a, V.P.Singh-a Indecidiveness vang a ni an ran ti ve leh si a, a eng tak nge kan pawm ang tih hriat harsa tak a ni a. Eng awn niselangin India ran dihmun han en hianin a lawmawm lo a ni. Pawisa chungchang thuah a harsat zia te kan hria a, Foreign Currency te, Foreign Reserved te phei chu tunah hian a Bank-rupt deuh thawh a sawi a awn a.

Tin, Law and Order chungchang
thu te han sawi ila a rapthlak tak main hmuntin meiah in thah-
na leh Communal-riot te chi leh chi hnan leh hnan a in
phek beihna te, sakhua leh sakhua in phek beihna te a nasa
en en mai a. India ram dinhmun han thlir hian a lawmawn loh
!ceih taw a ni, tun kum hnih khat chung hian. Tahchuan
sawrkak tam tak a tlu a, a then chu harsatna avangta a ni a,
Law and Order maintain zawh loh vang te a Chief Minister
tla te en awm a. Tin, thiah luih te pawh an awm a ni.
Chuvang chuan India ram pumpui han en a tuna kan sawrkak
Central kaithruaina hnuaia awm hi India ram hi a lawm loh
tih chu a lang a ni. Chuvang chuan India ram han Report-
in a pumpui ah hianin Finance te, Law and Order chung-
chang thu te leh thil hrang hrang en en hian India ram
lawmawn loh zia thu chanchin bu han enin hrilh nawn kan
ngai lo a ni. Chutiang dinhmun chu a ni a, harsatna tin-
reng kan tawh chho a. Chutiang solve- tur chuan Central
sawrkak hian chhiah te a han khawn tam ringawt mi a, mipui
te kan hrek belh zel tihna a ni. Chutiang chu India ram
dinhmun a ni a, engtinge ni ang tiin President-in thu dik
t-kin han sawi dawn ta sela chuan thil awm loh hlir sawi
tur a ni ta a ni. Chutiang karah chuan Mizoram session
kan han mai ve a, kan Governor-in a hetiang report a be thei
hi a lawmawn hlein ka hria. India ramah hian a tiangui kan
phak ve e tih dinhmunah ding dawn ta ila. Chutianga report
pek tur chu a chhe lampang vek a ni tih a lang ngah mai a
ni India ram han en in.

Anaherawhchu chutiang chung
chuan kan ram a kan Governor-in sawrkak hnathawh dan te
a han report ah hian thil lawmawn report tur a ngah hle
a ni. Tin, chu mai bakah Sport lamah te phei chuan
Mizoram chuan nilovin India ram pumpui huap a sawi pawhin
khwavelah Medal kan dawn vena te pawh Mizoram chhanga
chhuak a ni a, hei hi a ropui hle a ni.

Tahchuan a report han enin
thetna lampang deuh vek report a ni tlat mai a ni, hei hi
a lawmawn ti langtu chu a ni. Kan chhevel sawrkak te
ding hlei thei lova a tluk lain helaiah sawrkak ngat tak
hnuaiah a chhe lampang report tur awm mahse a the lampang
report tur eng enaw zat a awm a hi India ramah hian record
kan break enaw chu aw tih turin ngahdan a neih theih tlat
ni. Chu chu chanchin buah te han thlir hianin hnial rual
loh anih chu a chian mai a ni.

Tin, thil lawmawn deuh mai
pakhat han sawi leh ta ila. Kum dang te te a kan in beihna
thin supply a the lova kan tam e tih te a nasa in khu
lampangah te hralh rukin a awm a ni lawm ni tiin a Con-
cerned Minister te pawh pawhpurha Godown te pawh a ruak a
ni ti a he House-ah te hial pawh sawi chhuahna te pawh a awm
thin a. Tunah hian a tha thawkhath niin a lang a. Tin,
a the thawkhath a ni tih a lanna chu kan Opposition lan
te atang pawhin sawi a tam vak lovah hian a ni. Chuvang-
chuanin hei hi a lawmawn hlein ka hria a, Supply lamah
Bengchanna he House-ah hian a tam vak lova, chu pawh chu
hmasawna niin ka hria a ni.

Tin, kan Governor address ah hian thil lawmawm tak mai lo lang leh a awm a. Khawvelin tunlai a a do mup mup drugs te leh ruihtheih chi hrang - hrang te, kam changkang tak tak America te pawhin beih harsa an til em em heng te sualna in Mizoram a rawn thlang chung a theihtawp mai a he lampawng a hma a lakna a lo chuangvo, Excise Department in theihtawpmai a hma an lak na te hi a lang ani. Tahchuanin a report ah pheih chuanin Excise Department hianin hna an thawk tha hle ni in a lang a. Tah chuan heroin an man to hi a pawisa zawnggan han chhutphei chuan nuai sawnthum leh pahnih aman dam-dawi ruihtheih thengthar suattu heng te hi an man ni in a lang a sorkar report ah chuan. Hengbakah pawh hi n dam-dawi chi hrang hrang hlauhawm leh ruihtheih tamtak an man bawka a ni. Tin, revenue an collect te pawh hi nuai-sawmsari lei pathum lai an collect ni in a lang a a lawn awn hle mai .

Tin, electric lampang ah te pawh hian in hma an sawnzol ni in a lang a, sawiselna tam hle mahse .Mizoram ah hian hmasawna hi a man em avangin indom pawh a awl a. Sorkar hmasa Brig. T.Sailo a hunlai khan kan theihtawpin Hydel-Project ah hma kan la e an ti a, an chhi eng mai dawn emaw ti a kan thlir lai in an sorkar a han tawp meuh kha chuan clearance pawh an lo nei reng reng lo ani. A sawtleh ami khan theih tawp in an han bei leh a M.N.F. sorkar lai in za-a sawmruk (60 p.c.) clearance kan nei tawh e an ti a. Tun ah chuan hma an sawn zelah ngai ila za-a sawmriat (80 p.c.) tal an neih tawh beisei ila. Han in dem dawn ila a khawi atang a in dem tur nge, tuaman bul an la tan loh avangin kan thim a ni Mizoram chu .

Amaherawhchu kan thim ruel ruel hian . Speaker hei Mombati sorkar a ni e an tih hi a chhan ni awntaka lang chu Hydro-Electricity hi kan la nei theisilova, sorkar khawimah hian a nawr hlawhtling thei si lova . Amaherawh chu thingtlang lamah pawisa a tantawh si avangin beti leina an nei te fur mai a, khua a eng ta fur mai ni awm a ni a. Chuvang chuan mombati sorkar an tih te pawh hi thingtlang chengker zawk atang enchuan lawmawm lampang a an sawi ni awntak a ni. A hma a electric an neihloh avanga thimthuap thin kha tunah chuan mombati leina tur an nei a. Land Use Policy ateng te leh Commerce Minister ten theihtawpa hna an thawh avang a kan thlai thar te nasa tak mai a an hralhchhuah tak avanga pawisa ngah ni in a lang a. Chuvangchuanin mombati te pawh hi an lo chhive thei ta ni in a lang a, khua te pawh a lang thei ta ani awm a. Sawitur a tam hle a hun chep tak kar ah hian . Kan Governor in speech lawmawntak mai a rawn siam hi , motion of thanks move tu in a rawn move hi support tlak ni in ka hria a, chuvang chuanin ka rawn sawive a ni e.

Ka lawm e .

PU LALRAMLIANA :

Pu Speaker, hun minpek avangin ka lawm e. Kan Governor zahawn tak thusawi move tu in a move kha ka lo ngaithla a. A move tu kha a lawm hle a, amaherawhchu a lawmna piahlanah khan lawmlohna tantak a awmin ka hria a. Amaherawhchu kan sawi senglovanga, tawito te han sawilawr ve ka duh a.

Para 13-na ah khan World-Cup Boxing championship a Mizo te kan chet that a rawn tarlanga, a lawmawn em em a. Amaherawhchu tah hian sawitur tantak awm hleihneihna rilru nge ni a, midangte kan tlangval hmingthatna te tarlanve tlakloh kan ti nge ka hrelova, han tarlanve ka duh belh a. YMCA All India Boxing Championship ah khan Mizo ten Gold 7, Silver 5 leh Bronze 1 an la a, April 1990 ah khan. National Sub-Junior Boxing Championship Calcutta ah khan Gold 2 leh Silver 5 an la bawk a.

Tin, First East Zone Judo Championship October, 1989 Shillong ah khan Gold 4 leh Silver 4 an la bawk a. Tin, North Eastern Sport Festival Agartala March, 1989 ah Gold 6 Silver 1 leh Bronze 1 an la a. Henglo pawh hi kan Nula tlangval ten Zoram ti hmingtha a Gold, Silver leh Bronze an lak tantak a awm ani. Hetiangin kan ram Nula leh Tlangval ten khawvel hriat ah leh India ram pumhuapah Mizoram min ti hmingtha a, a lawm - awm hle in ka hria a, an chhuanawma. Amaherawhchu heleiah hian rantarlan ve duh ka neih chu kan Nula tlangvalte hmingthatna leh kan ram an tih ropuinan chawimawina hi kan hotu leh hruaitu thenkhat ten eirukna remchang ah leh corruption remchang ah kan hmang leh si hi a rilru nat thlak hle in ka hria a. Heng kan hmingthatna avanghian Central sorker in sumtantak min rawn pe a, Sport lam pawh min rawntih hmasawn an tum hle a.

Tin, chungzing a abika rawn tarlan ka duh chu Sesawang Open stadium atan hian chengtantak Central in a ruahman in min pe a. Chung ah chuan kan sorkar leh Contractor te chu a ground level a chbuat tih zawlnan cheng nuai riat leh singriat a in remsiamna an neihlai in, kan sorkar chuan cheng nuaisawmthum leh panga ngawt mai contractor te hneneh hian alo hlan tawh ani. Kan member zahawntak tak ten it lo han hmu ve tawh emaw chengnuai sawmthumpanga a an laih khi chu. Satahchhuakpek kan ti dawn nge luban hnathawh kan ti dawn. Kan Department hotu te hneneh engtin nge khitiang chauh laih ni si a Chengnuaisawmthum pang in pek kan ti a, an ni chuan kan Minister ten pe turin sinti a, kan pelo ngan silo a ni an ti a. Han en ve teh u, khilai khi nuaisawmthum leh panga man a tlingen? Lal chungkua eirukna eirukna complex ka ti wadi, a zahthlak lutuk. Kan tlangval ten tha theih tawpin kan ram an chawimawi a, lehlan pang ah eirukna buk a kan hmang khi engraje a awmia. Chuvangin wawin ni ah h hian he thil lo lang hi han enve rawh u. Khi an laih khi nuaisawmthum leh panga man a nih chuan khimi lai zo tur chuan cheng nuaisangkhat pawhin kan zolo ang.

Chuvangin he tianga kan ram Reh hnam ti hmingtha tu te hmingthana eirukna buk leh remchang a kan hmanzel chuan kan thalai infirma lama thiam leh theibik te tan pawh beidawthlak, lungnualthlak a ni ang. Anmahni enkawina tur leh anmahni tana thil pawinawh sum lehpaiaah a harsa, a awmlo ka ti si. Mahse ground chhete a laihah chang nuaisawn tel kan pe thei a, cheque kan pe chhuak thuai zel bawh si a a zahthlak lutuk deuh a ni. Heng hi he Mizorana pawisa van chhan te pawh hi a ni ang. A lal leh a thei apiang in duh thak kawh mai a sawthlak mai hi kan ram leh hnam tan chhiatna bul ani.

Tin, chu loah chuan Ramhlun Sport Complex ah sawn tunahhian chengnuai sawali leh pasarih leh singruk leh zariat leh sawmriat leh panga pek chauh ani tawh a. Aizawl khawchhung a ni bawh a va en ve tawh u. A laihzawl nana Contractor ten an draw tawh saw Nuaisawali leh pasarih leh singruk leh zariat leh sawmriat leh panga wan ani em ? Sawlai bialtu Minister zahawn tak in a va enlo em ni ? Naktukzingah emaw ve en ve teh se, hahgen e, saw saw cheng nuaisawali leh pasarih leh tih man anih chuan sawmi zo tur chuan Nuaisangchurang a ngai ang, saw lo liam a eirukna maal a awm em ni ? Chuvangin a zahthlak lutuk a ni . Kan sport lama mi hmingtha te an zahawn ani. An hmingthana helai a mawhphurtuten eirukna maalah kan siam a. Hetiang anih chuan Sport ah hian hma kan saenzel ka ring lo. Chuvangin kan Member zahawn tak tak te pawhin va en ve ngei ula ka duh Ramhlun Sport Complex saw . Chuvangin he kan Sport Department te hi hmasawn zawh a kan siattheihna turin helai diklo taka pawisa hmanna leh inpekna hi tih tawp tha in ka hria .

Tin, chu lo leh ah chuan NLUP kha kan Governor thu sawi para 10-na ah khan a langa. Block Development pali (4) lai thian belh an ni tih te a lo lang a. Aibawk a C.D. Block saw ka bial ani a. Sa saw han belh chian in Chief Minister hnen ah pawh a hlawhchhamna chhan hi endiktu team i tir ang, kan hlawhchham dawn a, a mualphothlak e tih rawtna lehkha meuh pawhin ka pe lut tawh a. Mahse vawin ni thlengin chutiang a awmlo ni in ka hria . Sawlai mahahlawhchham chuan Block dang pali (4) te chu zuntenu ka siamang che lungngaihna hlir, lungngaihna hlir tih ang chauh a ni ang. Chuvangin heng thil te hi chhan tlak anilo, chhuanawm ani lo. Lo on ngat mahila a zahthlak khawp ang. Sorkar mualphona ti sang tu ani ang. Chuvangin hetiang a NLUP kan tih hi hlawhchhamna tur, sum leh pai alothlawn a paihral mai mai ani tih hi vawin ni ah ka sawilang duh a. Chuvangin kan sorkar in ngin zawh in Aibawk C.D. Block hlawhchhamna atang saen endikin a hlawhchham chhan te hria sela, a harsatna lai te hmuchhuak sela chuta tang chuan Bial dang te pawh etih hlawhtlin theih chauh zawh tur ani. Chuti anih loh chuan kan thlawhha hi zuah mahila a fahrah puan hlai mai mai ang, awnzia a nei chuanglo ang. kan hlawh chham leh tho ang.

Tin chu loeh chuan para 29-naah
khan kan Civil Hospital ah Aids vei leh vei lo enna te dah
tawh ni te sawhin tarlan a ni a. Chanchin bu thenkhatah
Aids vei mi 9(pakua) lai an awm tih tarlan te a awm a.
Engngatinge vawiinni ah hian hetiang natna bawlhhl-wh leh
mipui tana hlahawm natna veitute hi an hming tarlan an
ni loh fo ? Mizo danah chuan tunhma chuan phar leh natna k
khirh-khan vei te chu an dah hrang a, miin an vei ve hlawin
an puangdarh a, a tennawm zia an tarlang thin a ni. Chu-
vangin hetiang mi bawlhhlawh natna khirkhan vei hetiang
kan sawrkarin a thup hi kan u leh nau te, kan thianta pawh
an lo ni nei thei a, kan kai ve te pawh a hlah-awm a,
Chuvangin Zoraw mipui heng mite lake kan in thiarfihlm
theih pan kan sawrkar hian hetiang hi hailangin mipui hria-
ttir zawk sela, a tha ang ka ring. Ka lawm e.

PU P.C. ZORAMSANGLIMA : Pu Speaker, kan Governor zab-
awm takin a kuhlui kal ta a
kan sawrkar hmalakna a rawn
tarlan hi Lungpho bialtu

MIA in awwm thu sawina motion a rawn puhtuh kei tih awm reng
niin ka hria a. A zavaia han sawichhuah a a point te te
point 34 han sawi hi a chakawm viauna chungin ka ngaih pawh-
mawh zu l deuh te kan han sawi ka duh a. Tin, chutih rual
rualin hei hma lawka Budget session kan nei leh mai dawn a.
Chuta tana thil eng eng emaw te member nihna tanga han
rawt ve duh kanei a. Chuta kan hotuten an lo bengvara tih
tlak nia an hriat a nih chuan an lo tih atan, chungte chu
han tarlan tel atan ka han duh deuh hlek a.

A hmasa berah chuan ka han sawi
duh chu para 19-na chungchang hi sawi ka duh a. Hei So-
dium Light 112 ngawt mai khawpui chhung rukry leh misualte
tana hlahawm khawp a veng kilkhawr hrang hrang te an pawh-
sa an nei tlem teh rong nen an ti eng ta et ut mai hi a law-
awm hbein ka hria a. Chuti rualin khi kham bakbhai ah mi-
pui tana hin taka kel theihna Chandmari leh Chaltlang inkara
an han dinn te hi a ropui hle a. Hmun dangka ka zinbo hlan
anah avangin ka hre chiah lova, mahse mit ngela hmun
min hriih hanin December thla a North East Festival meet
niin ka hria a hming khata lo kal te pawh khan khilalaiah
khian thla an la nasa a ni an ti a. Khingte pawh khawpui
cheina anah rualin Tourism attraction atan tha tak mai a
a han ni chho ta a. He para veka sawi Village Council
election kan han nei thei danah te khi a mak zawkin ka
hria a. Ukru awma karah pawh kan nei thei a ni kan
sawrkar ropui zia kha. Rilru eng emaw zat khaw hrang
hrangah hian an lo awm a, sawrkar thil mahni thil pawh ry
duh khaw a an cho chung pawh in khatiang khan sawrkarin
in thlanna nasa takin a han buatsaih thei a. ka thu hriatna
a dik phei chuan khawilai atangin emaw phei chuan kheng kha

ru tura zirtirna a awm ni awm tein ka lo hria a. Chungte anih pheih chuan sawrkarin khangte pawh kha a ennawn chhoh leh atan thil pawimawh tak niin ka hria a.

Tin, pata 21-na Sangau bialtu MIA zahawm takin siamthat a rawn dil kha ka hre lo khawp mai a, a rawn ziah lanna a chhungah hi chuan. Chutah chuan engnge ni kan hmuh kan tih chuan 35 ngawt mai Recruitment Rules have been Finalised tiin a ni. Chutiang zelin Pay Commission pawh hei sawrkar hnathawk te lung-rualna ber chu tute hurlai emaw a Pay Commission kan ti a, Pay Anomake Level pui te tluk pha lova an awmna avang in kan sawrkar hnathawk te an phun nuai nuai a. Chungte en tha tura he Pay Commission te an din a ni tih a briat a, an thukhawm fo a ni tih chanchinbu atanga han briat te hi sawrkar hnathawk tan a thlamuan thlak hle in ka hria. Chumi rualin MPSC te pawh Constitute a ni tawhin a Rules pawimawh te leh an Pay chungchangte pawh, Regulation chungchangte pawh frame a ni tawh a ni tih tarlan han hmuh te hi a ropui hlein ka hria a.

Tin para 23-naah lawm em em mai ka nei chu Politics inzirtirna avang ka ti lo thei lova kan ram buaina hi, a dik leh dik lo chu mahni ril-ru lamah a chhanna awm sela. Chumi avanga kan in eng-emaw zat mai kang te, mi 374 ngawt mai ina vanduaina an tawh avanga pawisa cheng nuai eng emaw zat mai an dawngte hi a lawmawm hle maiin ka hria. Engtik hunlai ah emaw a awm emaw chu aw te kan ti anih kha.

Para 25-naah Lunglei Water Supply Scheme nuai 1,420 tunah tan a ni han tih te ang te hi Lunglei a ava zin thin leh Lunglei khuua awmte tan chuan a thlamuan thlak hlein ka hria a. A lo hlaw-tlin hun tur mitthlain na thlir ngeiin ka ring a. A bik takin Circuit House-ah a ni emaw Rest House-ah te emaw han thleng thin meh ila hmai phih te, inbual ringawt te pawh inthlahrun awm khawpin Lungleiah chuan thal-va-ek-char lai chuan tui a harsa thin a ni a. Tui an hnianghnarna tura hetiang anga sawrkarin hma an lo la chho mawlh mawlh mai te hi lawmawm hlein ka hria a.

Tin, India ramah chuan State zalen ber, muanawm ber ti ila kan sawi sual awm love. Chutianga kan awm chhohna laiah Tourism Department-in tan a lak chhoh zel dan hi lawmawm ka ti tak meuh meuh a. Chuti rual chuan rawtna pakhat erawh chu ka siam duh tlat a. Thingdawl-ah kuan High Way Restaurant an ti nge ni khulai rama khu Mizoram Congress Thalai ten an lo neih thin kumtin hnatlanga an lo chei a an beih thin a ni a. A hmingah pawh Sanjay Gandhi Memorial Park tih ani thin a. Sanjay Gandhi chu kan hria a, thalai hruaitu ropui a ni a. Chumi hming a han bo ta chu kan ui hle a. Chuta tan chuan a hmingah kuan Sanjay Memorial Park emaw talin min thlak danglam dan kan hotuten han ngaihtuah leh thei sela a lawmawm hlein ka ring a. Chutiang zelin mi dangte hipchho zelna tur atana hei chhihtlang bul a an han siam chhoh te. Tin, Tamdil vawin-inni a he Department-in

a lawng nasarih (7) a han dah chho a, khitianga a han ti chho zel te ang te hi a ropui hlein ka hria a. Budget session lai khan heng Department ah te hian pawisa kan pek tlan zia ka sawi tawhin ka hria a. Chutianga pawisa nei tlew chung chung pawh a hetiang a tan lo lak chhohna te hi lawmawa ka ti a.

U Speaker, Para-15-naah let leh lawk ka duh a. Tahchuan Adult Education tanlakna hi a ropui hlein ka hria a ni. Puitling ziak leh chhiar thianlo zirtir tura mi 54811 ngawt mai an han enrolled thei a. Chuti ruala mi 29325 te hnena ziak leh chhiar an han thiantir a hi a ropui a ni, fak tlak an ni hlein ka hria. Tunah Ministry hnuaiiah Education Department in hma an lakna hrim hrim te, School eng emaw zat Deficit a an hlang chho te ang te pawh hi a development hnar a ni tiha kan lo sawi thinna te ang kha min hriat chhuah tir leh lo thei lova.

Tin, chutiang zelin NLUP kan han sawi thin tak na a, a dawngtu dinhmun a han awa hi chuan a lawmawa a ni. Kei ka bialah ninin lawk tekhan BDO-in a han sem a, lawmin an mittui a tla a ni. Eizawn na atan ram pe baw si, hmun pe baw si, chumi hlawhtlinna tura pawisa pe baw si sawrkar hi khawvel ram dangah a awa lo ka han ti ve khawnglang tehng. (SPEAKER : Hei kan hun hi dar 4:00 P.M. tih kha a ni a, hun pawh sei kan remti tlang anih loh chuan kan kal zel thei lovang. Kan kal zel thei em ? House-in rem kan titlang em ? Rem kan tihtlang a ni chu. Pu Zoramanglian, i thusawi lai kan ti buai che a, Minutes hnih (2) tur khar ila ni a, Minute thum (3) ka pe mai ang che). Ka lawm e U Speaker, hmanni lawkah kan sawrkar remruatna atangin Indian Firm Education buaipuiin khawchhak rama-h Mizoram atang pawhin mi 13 (sawmoathun) zet kan han kal a. Chung anga hma an lo lak dan te chu NLUP kan hotuten programme an lo siam te hi an lo han zir hmasa emaw ni chu aw tih ngihtuahnah hian a awa a ni. Chu chu eng nge ni kan tih chuan an hma lo laknaah mi rethei te chawikan an tum nasat zia te, an beih nasat zia te. Co-operative Society a ni emaw Ministry of Agriculture in hma a lak chhohna reng rengah NLUP Programme vawiinnia kan hotuten an lak chhoh dan nen hian a in mil hie. Chumi a in mil na chu engge pawisa bawiah kan mipui te an tluk kan sawrkar hian a hlauh a. In tha rawn lawm turin hei hi kan rawn ti a ni tiin zirtirna a pe ta a. Chuti chuan vawiinni hian lo an voh phawt te a phut ve ta tlat kan sawrkar hian. Fu huan siantui tan pawh tin hnih leh a chanve (2 1/2) hmun hi kan vat ve ula, chumi i tha ka hmuh hunah chuan he pawisa hi ka pe dawn che a ni tiin thaural tir tumna lam a ni lo. Mipui te hennah insentive hun a pek a tumna a ni. Chutianga an lo tin avang chuan Tokyo-ah te, Seoul ah te, Manila ah te leh hmun hrang hrang khachhak ramah chuan chutianga ang chuan hma an lo thawk a ni. Chumi chianna em em chu Manila ah Asian Development Bank a awa, chumi te chuan hemi Asia hmar chhak a State la hmufun te tanpui a tua thin. A tanpui grant a va pe tiin a ni. Entirnan Bangladesh ah chuan Cores 600 a pek lain kha Cores 600 khan loh theih loh in Bangladesh mipui a sim chhah thei a grant anih miau

avangin. Chumi nih rual chuan Compulsory-in Cores 250
 dang kha Loan in an la pe ta tal a ni. Chutiang deuh chuan
 kan NLU vawinnia kan hotuten an kalpui dan leh Mizo mipuite
 chungang rinna in nhat chungang, helai kan leilung 3 feet
 a chin chunglam hanna ringawt pawh a la in todelh thei si
 enggang kan intodelh loh ang. Khaile, nikumah khan kan
 House Leader hian mipuite hnana a thusawi ka rilru hnah
 em em chu hei hi a ni. Mizo mipuite u, rinnawma leh tai-
 makna nih pe rawh u khai, ke miin kan theih ang angin sun
 leh pailin in hnana tanpuina kan rawn pe ang cho u, tia
 mipuite hnana rinna nhat chungang Mizoram intodelhna tur
 leh Mizoram a lo zahawm a, a lo ropuina turna tur programme
 hi a ropui hlein ka hria.

Tin, hei Transport Department
 lampangh te pawh khing Manila te pawh kawng te rouh te te
 te an nei ve a, chungah te pawh chuan keinin kan sawithien
 danin hei Lunglei North bialtu zahawm takin Gypsy Bus a ni
 ber a tlin Ten seater in an siam a. Khang ang te pawh kha
 introduce kan kan ramah hian a ngai hle a. Tunah hian saw-
 karin khawpui chei a tumna Medium Bus Fenshie, a tum chhoh-
 na angah te, Chutilaia Vengtlabirh a Office kal tan te, Si-
 kul pangang tan te, Bazar kal duh tan te pawh man man zawta
 kan kal theih nan hetiang hian Gypsy Bus an ti ang a,
 Chu chu Pu Speaker, a rawttu ber ka ni bawka ka lawm e.

FU LALRINCHHANA

: Pu Speaker, thusawina hun min
 pek avangin ka lawm e. Hei kan
 Governor thusawi hi ka han
 chhiar zar zar a ka han chhiar

chhuah chuan hei hi a tak a nih chuan a va lawmawm en ka
 ti a. Kan sawkarin a kum khat chhunga a hnathawh rah
 hei hi a taka thlang a nih chuan a va lawmawm en ka ti
 a ni. Amaherawhchu a Clause tin mai hi ka han chhut nawn
 leh tak tak chuan lawm harsa ka ti a ni. Hemi thusawi hnan
 hrang Department hrang hrang hian chhut nawn hian keinah
 chuan a lawma thlent chu han sawi ila.

Yakhatna ah chuan Education De-
 partment hi a ni. Nikumah kan session in Education De-
 partment ah khan naupang Exam result a chhe lutuk kha kan
 ngangh nih kha. Amaherawhchu kuminah chuan naupang
 Exam result a tra em em mai a, a kaisang en em a ni.
 Chu bakah chuan Education he ti khawpa programme a kalah
 hian rollote-ah kan ran chhungah hian puitling ziak leh
 chhiar thiam kan ni ang tih ka beisei a. Chuvangin Educa-
 tion Department chungchangah a hnathawh rah ka lo thlirah
 chuan lawma ropui tak hmuin ka in hria.

Tin, Sports lamah pawh nichin a an sawi tawh ang khan khawvela hming lang pha a ken awma kum anih avangin lawmawm ka ti a. Chung kawnga hmasawna ah chuan lawmawm ka ti khawp mai. Amaherawhchule bum ui ka thlir hianin helaiah Law and Order chungchangah a ralmaang in a tha tih theih kan hmu a. H.P.C. area ah chuan tlem incident a awm tih a tralang lak a. Hllei thu hi kei atan chuan a kha lutuk tlat.

Tin, Law and Order chungchang ah ka bialah chuan wawlinni ah sawn mipuiin awm ngaihna kan hre lo. Sawrkarin ninrawn humhalh dawn enaw kan ti lain kan police ninrawn humhalh tu tur to pawh kan han zawh in hnathawh ngaihna kan hre lo, a ni an ti a. Tunah sawn lehlanh thil engnge lo kal kan ti chuan wawlinni thlengin Village Council kan nei thei lo. Sawrkar hnathawk leh chuni tawlawm tura a tham khawm teh mi an enkawl mai mai a ni. Chuhia tuna khirh zawk engnge ni tunah sawn sawrkar hnathawk awm chhun to sawn an hlawh atangin thlatin za a sawninh leh panga ramnuai lamah pek luh a. Ngai dawn a ni. Sawrkarin thlatin Rs.50 peka ngai, chuni bak intin sawn thlatin Rs.10/- pek a ngai. Chuni lak atanga mipuite humhim tur chuan Law and Order sawrkar hian engtikah ngai inrawn maintain dawn? Kan rum a ni. Nitin helaiah aiawhtu kan ni a anrawn luh khung a, engtingge kan awm dawn kanrawn tlenchhuak mai dawn en ni? Chung chu kan aw ka hriat a ni. Chuvangin Law and Order chungchangah hian helai Ratu bialto, kan Deputy Speaker bial ngai to pawh kan ram a ni e. Sawnglai dinhmun saw kan siam that loh chuan kan hotute u min lo ngaitla rawh u, min ngai chang rawh u, reilote-ah Singtalai Aizawlah hian Refugee-in kanrawn lut dawn, chu chu min buaioui kan ngai dawn. Chuvangin Politics a ram buai tia puan pawh ni silo, mahse khawsak hleih theih lo k khawpa harsatin ni a tlakbuakna lak atang sawn min chhan- chhuak tur hianin wawlinniah hian Law and Order maintain-na kawngah arawn ralmaung a, a kal tha in ti a, in lawm anih pawhin keini area ah chuan tunah saw zawngin Law and Order ken kawna a that lo avangin harsatna kan tawh a, kan rum a ni. Chuvangin heta Law and Order hi Mizoram chungah muanawm takin a kal tih hi keini tan chuan a kha a ni.

Tin, chulohah chuan kumin Budget Plan ah khan vaibelchhe 125 kan nei a, chu chu House-in kan pass a ni. Tichuan chu vaibelchhe 125 leh chuni bakah pawh heli non-plan a kan sum hmana Zoramah hian a daihzai thei ang bera kha sum khan development thila hna a thawh theihna turin kan House Leader pawh a au tanin ka hria. Public meetingah leh hmun hrang hrang a thusawinach pawh a au tanin ka hria. Sum leh pai a vang kan tihna chhan pawh hi hng sum leh pai hjan a hna tur tak a thawh a, Zoram ah hian development tha zawka a kal theihna turin ken veng a ni e, chuni harsatna chu a ni e tiin a thusawi waw tan tak kan hria a, kan rilru pawh a lo thlamuang thin a ni. Kha sum leh pai House-in kan pass a kha wawlinniah hian kan hmanng zo deuh theuh tawh si a. Anih leh kan Minister to pawh hian in development-ah kha sum leh pai khan develop- ment a reh chhuh tur kha hmun hrang hrang hi han en ve teh u. Khami phu tawh khan development-in hmu en? Kei chu ka

A kip a kawia in hmanna ka va hrepha lo. Amaherawhchu khati khawp sum leh pai kan sanction-ah chuan Zoram development hi sum leh pai a nihna tura kan kaltir a nih si chuanin Zoram hi changkanga hmelthar lang awk awk turah ka ngai. Mahse hmuh tur a lawi a awm si lo. Chuvangin a thu-ah hian mawi hle mahse a taka han thlir let tak tak chuan kan pawisa hmanralna hi development-ah hian kan hlawhchham a ni lo maw? Kan sum pek chhuah leh development hmelrawn langa hi a inthlau lutuk lo maw? ka ti a. Chumi avang chuan lawm harsa ka ti a ni.

Tin, thil pakhat example atanhaw sawi kai ka duh a. D.R.D.A. atangin Darlawn-ah Y.M.A. Hall sakna turin Rs.10,000/- (singkhat) sanction a ni. Chu pawisa chu hman zawh vak a ni tawh. Mahse Darlawn Y.M.A. Hall-ah Rs.1 (cheng khat) pawh a lut lo. Ka han chhui ka han chhui a, kha Darlawn Y.M.A. Hall sakna tur khan Darlawn khawlelu: sawn step 10 metres vel emaw leh zun in pali/panga an siam. Chutah chuan a ni ang an ti leh ta daih. Development sum hi tupawhin lo chang rawhse, Party Worker-te kan duh sak a nih pawhin Party Worker-ten lo chang rawh se. Mahse development-in a tum kha tihlawhtling rawhse. Chumi tihlawhtling si lova kawng danga sum leh pai a kal vak vak hian development hlawhtling ka ti thei lo. Chuvangin hemi hun chhunge kan Financial Control leh kan development kalpui chhohnaah h hian a taka zuk thlir tek tak chuanin a hlawhchham niin ka hre tlat a ni. Chuvangin hetah hian lawm harsa kati a ni.

Awle, Pu Speaker, sawi tur a tam hlenain hun a tawp ta nai si a, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Hei tihtawp zai kan rel deuh mai dawn em ni. House Leader sawm ila. A nih leh a niin a khnikhawn chuan a tawp mai dawn a. Heti hian i ti teh ang Pu P.Lalbiaka han ko ila, chumi zawhah chuan Pu Zoram kan ko leh ang a, chumi zawhah chuan a tawp dan kan rel tek tak tawh ang.

FU P.LALBIAKA :

Pu Speaker, thusawina hun
remchang tak min pek avangin
ka lawm a. Hei kan Governor

thusawi hi kum khat chhunga kan sawrkar hmalakna a rawn
sawi chhuak a. Kum khat keltaoh khan Lunglei District
bikah pheh chuan mipui kan lawm tlang viauin ka hria a.
Tin, mipui mai pawh ni loin sawrkar hnathawkte leh
Kohhran thlengin kum khat chhunga sawrkar hmalakna leh
a hun chhung hria hrimah khan a Lunglei District bikah
barsatna em em leh buaina em em nei lovin kan hmang
chho a.

Tin, kumin December ni 7
khan Lunglei Centenary kan Chief Minister zahawm takte,
Minister te, tin, Vanva bial MLA zahawm takte leh Aizawl-
a Official mikhuah tam takte nen Alim tekin kum za tlin
lawma Lunglei hmunah kan nei thei a. Chumi kan lawm-
naah pawh chuan kan sawrkarin mipuite hmuh ngei tur leh
mipuite hrist ngei tura hmalak thil thar hawn tam tak
a nei a ni.

A bik takin Man sawi fo thin a Saikuti Hall chungchang thu te pawh. A nihna chiah han enchian kha a hmun tur tak ngial pawh Lunglei ah kan lo la nei reng peng lova. Chutiang chuan sorkar hmasa atang tawhin kan lo lak chho a. Amaherawchu vanneithlak takin thil anihna ang chiah dan chhuakin a hmun tur tha tak min buatsaih sak a. Tichuan Foundation Stone te pawh chu ni 7 ni, chuan Centenary ni hriatrengna turin kan Chief Minister-in min hawn sak thei a, a lawmawm kan ti a ni.

Tin, chu loah chuan Lunglei Greater Water Supply Scheme chungchang thuah hma thar nin lak sak leh ta a. Tun hma atangin sawi rik a tan thin a, amaherawchu hna tak tak thawh a mipulin a mit ngei a kan hmuh tur kha a awm lo thin a ni. Mahse vanneithlak takin hma thar sawrkarin Contractor-te a han ti fel a. Contractor ten thir mak pui pui khawi atana hmanrua tur kan hmuh ngai loh kha an rawh telen rup rup nai a tunah sawn. Sawng ang hma thar kan han hmuh chho leh te pawh saw sorkar-ah leh thu neitu Department te chungah kan lawm hle a ni.

Tin, Centenary ni khon building tan tak nin hawn sak a. Sorkar hmalakna, chungte chu sawisen pawh a ni lo ang a. Tin, heini Sodium light te pawh hi kan beisei phak reng reng leh Lunglei-ah khan Centenary hriatrengna turin min hawn sak hawk a ni.

Tahchuan a tlangpui thuin kum khat chhunga hma sorkarin a lakna chi hi keini sorkar lam-pang kan nih tihna ni lovin, miouite ngaihdan leh mipuito thir dan ka hmuh sawn sorkar chungah hian kan lawm tlang-pulin ka hria a. Ei leh bar chungchang thu te ngaihtuah ila, kum kel ta khon harsatna aon kha Lunglei District chungah kan nei lo a. Thingtlang hmun kilkhawr ber thleng-in Supply kan pe thei a ni. Tin, Petrol te leh Khawnvartui chungchang thu ah pawh Aizawl khawpui chung ai mah nahin Lunglei-ah harsatna kan tawk lovin ka hria a. Helaiah chuan a mi tam a tam in lo ni a, Aizawl vaite pawh kan zat tawh mang lo a Lunglei Population sawn. A tlangpui thuih e-trol te, Khawnvartui te chungchang thu ah pawh Lunglei mipui sorkar chungah kan lawm tlang hlein ka hria a, duh khawp leh kham khawp tak tak awm lo mahsela tunhna aini kan dinhmun a tha a ni tih min hriatpui ka duh a ni.

Tin, heini Governor thusawi ah hian Excise Department bik hnathawhte a rawn sawi lang a. Hei hi a pawimawh viauin ka hria a, thil dang a pawimawh lo nilovin. Excise Department hian hna an thawk tha hlein ka hria a. Tuna a ram puma nu leh pa tam ber te leh kan milian Gate, tin, kei ngei pawh ka ni a tuartu. Chhungkaw buaina tam ber hi drugs ruhi theih thil a ni a, nu leh pa rilru a bah tak meuh meuh a ni, kan hre tlang vak a. Heng kawm hian tan an lanasa hi fakawm ka tia, tin, tan an lak avangin nun hloh te pawh an awm anih kha. Chuvangin sorkar hianin Excise Department hi thiam tha ila, ti chak tha ila tun ai hian, Hei hi kan ram a suahsualna tam tak midangin an veng lo nilovin langsar taka veng thei dinhmun ah an ding a. Kumin Krismas te khan Lunglei-ah Thana ah lut

tur an awn lova. Chuti khawp chuan Zu chungchang thush kan fihlin a ni. Din Aizawl-ah pawh kum dang ainn kan fihlin nian ka hria a. Chutiang chuan kan Excise Department hi an harsatna bik te an nei an nih chuan thuan sak the ka ti khawp mai.

Tin, Sport chungchang thuan hian Aizawl lampanah hmun tha tak tak kan Chief Minister leh Sport Minister ten khilai hmun te an han siam a, khingte hi ropui ka ti a, an hmalak dan khi. Hetihng hien District biyah Aizawl district ah hian hmun an khuar tam bik emaw ni chu aw ka ti a. Chuvangin Lunglei leh Chhimituipui District-ah hian Indoor Stadium leh mual laih hna hi chak zawka min thawh sak waviinni ah hian karawn ngen a ni. Tin, Lunglei ah hian MIZOFED hian Board an thukhawn tawh a, Divisional Office hawng-turin Board-in a pass tawh leh nghal a. Mengte pawh hi a rang thei ang bera min rawn hawn sak ka duh baw a. Tin, dandawi, Haulawng, Thipui South ah te PHC hawn mai thei tur a awn a, kan Minister te pawh kan hrih tawh a, a rang thei ang bera min rawn hawn sak ka beisi baw a ni.

Tin, thil pa khat kan sawi chhuah ve deuh zeuh zeuh thin, Department zawng zawngah chuan a theih kher lo nei thei a, Chhimituipui District te, Aizawl District te, Lunglei District te hmasawna hrang hrang kan ngaihtuahna ah Lunglei saw vuivai deuha min hriat thinna kawngah pawh, kan Chief Minister zahawn tak te leh kan sorkarin sawlai hmasawna kal kawng a dik theihna beisein High Power Committee for Lunglei District min rawn pek te pawh hi a lawm kan ti a. Hetah hian a nihna tur ang tekin sorkar pawhin hma min lak, oui ka ring a.

Tin, hei kum thar pawisa Budget kan nei leh mai dawn a. Heng pawisa sem neuh neuh leh eng emaw hian Chhimituipui District te hi kan ve thik nilo yin, Chhimituipui District ah pawisa eng emaw chen District Council Fund atangte in an lo nei ve baw si a. Hemi Ratio sem dan a hi a zawng zawng thei lo mahsela 3.1.1. ang a kal tawh lo hian 5.3.2. ang tal hian min tih sak turin sorkar karawn ngen a ni e.

Ka lawm e.

DU TAMILUA

Pu Speaker, waviinnia Mizoram Governor zahawn takin a thusawi te sawiho htei a kan awn hi lawmawm hlein ka hria a. A hmasain nikum 1990-1991 a Budget Session a kan Finance Minister zahawn tak Speech-ah khan thil lawmawm tak tarlan ka nei tawh a. Wavinniah pawh hian kan sawi chhuah leh ka duh a. Chu chu Financial control leh Expenditure a in renchem zawnga hmalak chak a tum thu a rawn tarlang a. Hei tunah hian chutiangang zawnga ziah tak chu a awn lo a.

...89/-

Paragraph 3-na kha vawin ni ah hian ka rilru a ka ngaihpawimawh deuh mai thil rawn sawi lanna a nih a vangin khalai ah khan hun zawng zawng pawh hman ka tum a. Kan member zahawm tak tak te khan an rawn sawi tawh a. Mizorama kawngtin renga hmasawn na chitin rengah lang larh leh chhinchhiah tlak khawp a hlawh tlinna nei ang a rawn ziah a khan Mizoram kan thlirin phuah chawp a ang viau a ni. Tin, Economic states, Mizoram mipuite Economic a kan dinhmun chawisan na leh Social economic a justice chumi chu state pumpuia mi zawng zawng hnena pek tumna te rawn tarlan a ni a, Tunah hian Mizoram mipui dinhmun kan thlar leh 1990-91 a kan budget te kan thlirin nikum January 1990 a mipui dinhmun kha vawin 1991 amipuite dinhmun ai chuan a tha zawk. A awmia chu 1990-1991 kan budget ah khan cares 25 in kum hmasa aiin a pung a, kan lawm a, amaherawh chu a punna te khan mipuite hnen a thleng lova, a hnung tawlh a, nikum January thla aiin mipuite hi kan rethei tawh zawk a ni. A vanduai thlak hle in ka hria. A chhan tam tak a awm ang. Kan Financial Minister zahawm takin a Budget Session Financial control leh discipline a tih ah khan kan sawrkar hi a in thlah dah ta em ni ? pawis-a sum leh pai Budget a kan hmuh a kal lohna tura hman, a kal lohna tur a kal tam tak chhui chhuah sen loh khawp hi a riral niin a lang tlat a ni.

Entirna atan Mualpui ah Pu V. Rosiama ram sawrkarin Police Battalion Headquarters dinna a tana lak a tumna chungchangah pawh hian han sawi tailangin nikum hmasa lei hawl vel atangin he thil hi chanchin bu leh ti ti ah pawh kan hriat tawh a ni a. Pu V. Rosiama kan Chief Minister zahawm-tak hnenah kan ram hi min lak sak ula, cheng nuai sawmhni atanga cheng nuai sawmhni leh panga inkar-a a engah pawh kan inremsiamna ah chulai ah chuan ka rem ti e a ti a ni. Amaherawh-chu kan Chief Minister zahawm takin Department tumahin sum leh nei kan nei hrih lova tiin a ho chhanga. Mahse chu tih lai chuan Department pakhat Police Department atang chuan hemi atan hian sum pawh kan nei a, Police batalian Headquarters sawma a tan hian tun lakrawtna a lo kal ta a ni. Chief Minister zahawm takin Department pakhat mahin sum an nei lo ram lakna tur a tan hian a tih lain Police Department a tang chuan a lakna tur pawh kan nei e a ti. chutah chuan a neituin a tam ber a nuai sawmhni pawh a phalna ah khan tunah hian nuai sawmsarih a lei turin sawrkarin cabinet meeting pawhin a approved tawh tih hriat a ni a. Hei hi a pawis kan ti tak zet zet a ni. Cheng nuai sawmhni a lei theih kha engah nge nuai sawmsarih a lei kan tum tal? 1989 thla ah khan Home Minister zahawm tak pawh in he ram lakna turah hian a approved tawh a, Kum 1990 January thla atangin Assesment a kal chho a, March thla atangin chu Land Aquisition a assesment ang chuan approved a kal chho a, Tin, Finance pawhin nikum April thla ah khan pawisa hi Administrative approval kal chho a. Tin Finance pawhin Nikum April thla ah khan pawisa hi Administrative approved a pein chutiang chuan a lo kal a ni. Engatinge cheng nuai sawmhni a lei theih kha nuai sawmruk panga, sawmsarih kal chho zak a lei kan tum tal?

Mipui te chan ai tur kha khawiah nge engahnge mimal-ah enaw khawiah enaw pek kan tum tal ? Chanvo kan nei ve e law ni ? Policy chuan pawisa an han dap ta a, mahse hemi rau leina atan hian cheng Nuai sawruk sawsarih pek kan tum tal ? Hei hi Mizoram Mipuite hriatthiam harsa kan ti a ni. All-round development activities ah hmasawna lam kawngtinrengah hua lam kan ben a, kan hmasawna leh kan achievement pawh hi chhinchhiah tlak a ni e kan tih lain a hnathawk tute hlawi thla tawp an nghah hleih em en lak an chak em em pe thei lova leh lam a ran lakna tur atan a ngaih pawimawh a huan kan tumna kha engngatinge hei hi kan zawna a ni ? Engngatinge tlawn zawka lei theih chung Nuai sawbnih bawr vel a lei theih kha Nuai sawsarih a lei kan tum tal ? Nuai sawnga kha mirethei hnenah tanguina atan pek a va it awn em ?

Chuvangin Mizoramah pawisa a vang mirethei te chan haih kan vakvai kan ti lai hian leh lawh chuan khawimaw laiah chuan sum duhtawk lo leng a lo hleih te kan awm a ni. Hei hi mipuiin an hai hauh lo a ni. Kan sawrkar hruaitu zahawn tak tak te pawh mimal-ah chuan mitaa, mi rintlak tak tak vek an ni. Amaherawhchu engngatinge sawrkar ang a ran kaihruaina a policy leh thil-tih ah hian mipuite kan kham lo che u, kan zawt che u a ni. Engngatinge kan sawrkar hi tunah hian mipui ten an rin tak loh ? a chhan a awm a ni. Mirethei te kan rethei tual tual a, kan nun a hriam tual tual a, heta mi hausa te sum nei deah te leh thuncitu then te chu an sang tual tual a ni. Hei hi mitin a hmuh theih. Chuvangin hetah thu tha ka sawi mai lova, ka ziak mai lo hian a taka ringtute kan ni ti a kan chapo pui ang hian ringtute ran kaihruaitu ni angin thawk turin vawinniah hian ka in sawn duh a ni.

Ka lawm e.

IN ZORAMHANGA

The Speaker, a hmingah Composition hruaitu nihna ah tlein hun min pek belh la ka duh khawp mai sawi tur ke ngah viau a.

Amaherawhchu ka sawi zung zung ang a. Kan Governor zahawn tak mai thusawi discussion kan han nei hi a lawnawn a. Amaherawhchu hetah hian a thusawi leh a tak inkar in nilo lai a awn nual mai a.

A hmasain Law and Order situation in the state remained peaceful a han ti shawt mai a. A dawta kan han en leh a thil thlang kan en chuan a peaceful khawp mai a. Amaherawhchu M.A.P-te, Congress Workers-te thabin an awm a, Phuaibuang A.O. Quarters an hal a, Suengouilawn Rural Bank rawkin a awn a, Mizoram Home Guard an that a, a tlangdung a tlang dungin Village Council a thlan theih loh a. Village Council te hlawi hlawpin ban an dil a, hlaute pawh thlamuen theih chueng lovin helawh an lo pen tep a ni tih mai loh chu a peace viau e tih a ni.

Chuvangin chu chu Fact a ni ka uar pawh a ni lo, a then phei chu beta in ziak hi a ni. Chutih-lai chuan Autonomous District Council an Demand hi pek kan tum lo ti a in hrosa sain he Political situation hi kan deal a ni. A eng amah hmain pek kan tum lo tiin Negotiation table a Government kengtuten kan kal tir chuan i um hla sauh ngotihna a ni. Kum 1971 atang khan negotiation ah hian pawh sawrkar lamang tirhin 1976 thleng khan vawt tom kan kal a. India sawrkar hian hmi hi tih kan tum lo tiin a sorkar pa chan chang kham a tirah min dawng mai lo. Engkim hi negotiate theih a hi an ti. Chutihlai chuan Autonomous District Council mai pawh pek kan tum lo an ti a kan in hrosa sa chuan negtinge kan negotiate ang. Pek kan tum emaw tum lo emaw dawhkan a sawikela, hei hi chu negotiate chi a ni. Chuvangin tunah chuan Law and Order-ah pawh en ila, mipuiin awng ngaihna an hre tawh lo a ni tih a bialtuten an sawi lai hian a Peacefull a ni tih hi sawi zahthlak niin ka hria.

Tin, chu lo lehah chuan pawisa van thu. Pawisa hi keini chuan a tam kan ti a ni an ti a. An thilung tak atangin sawi se an ti tak takin in ring ea? kan Kohran Budget nen lam kan pha lo lutuk a. Krismas aman dawnin a thawh tur pawh kan nei lova. Tih ea-ah chuan in nupuite in fate Pheikhawk bun khat man pawh kan khua a Krismas thawhlawm thingkhawnin kan pha ta lo, mipuiin min rawn ti anih kha. Chuti khawpa pawisa vang chu a ni tih tunge vawinah hian hrilh ngai, kan hre vek a ni lam ni pawisa van dan hi. Chuvangin inhlawhfa na a awng ta lova, Meihawl zuartute leh thildanga in hlawhfa chi hrang hrang ten mangan thlak khawpin pawisa a vang a ni. Chutih lai chuan electric Bill ah hei a harsat zia kan hria, lehlamah chuan Mombati kan nei avangin kan lam an ti khawchhak lam ram te khi han en teh u, amah MIA Pu Auvan a tih ang deuhin Mombati chu sawi lo kan bial a Public meeting a kan mangang lutuk chu Biakinah nen lam Speaker chhia kan chhi a kan mangang a ni a tih kha. Chuti khawp chuan pawisa van thu pawh hian kan mangang a ni. Hetihlai hianin en ila 1987-1988 Budget ah chuan Tluklehdingawn hnih chuang deuh hnek a vawin lan len Non-Plan ah Mizoram in Budget ah kan nei pawisa hman tur. Kum 1980-1991 kan Budget ah chuan a let deuh thawh Tluk leh Dingawn li aia tam kan nei. Anaherawhchu Bazar pawisa leng i han en teh ang u le. Mipuiin engnge kan dinhmun hi i en ang u. Engngatinge chutihlai chuan kan Budget pawh Deficit vaibelchhe sawpali a Deficit khawpin han siam ngam si anih kha. Chuvangin chanchin bu tena an ziak hi a dik emaw ka hre lo. Kan House Leader zahawm takin a a thuasawialh chuan pawisa a vanna chhan hi Department head te eiruk thin te, A.O. te eiruk thin te. Tin, Contractor a taka thawk si lova, khang Bill tangte kan pek duh loh avangtain pawisa avang a ni a tiin chanchin bu-in a rawn ziak kha. Department head ten an lo eiru thin anih a, chungte eiruk tih tawp ania, A.O. ten an lo eiru thin a,

Chungto eiruk tih tawp a nih chuan pawisa tam a mipuiin hmuh tam zawk awm. Engnge a awmzia ? Budget kan enin let tluk leh dingawn khat leh vaibel chhe tak sawihin 1987-19 Budget aini 1990-1991 Budget atam si, eng nge kan binhmun ?

Awle, a chhan nih bera ka hriat chu tana member zahawm takin a sawi ang kham Du V. Rosiana'n Chief Minister hnenah ngei ka ran hi Nuai sawmpahnih atanga Nuai sawmpahnih inkarin ka hralh chhal e a ti a. Chief Minister zahawm takin eng Department mah-in chutiang leina pawisa kan nei hrih lo a ti a. Kha-mi kum la la a roject-in engngatinge Nuai sawmpahnih a hralh chhal Cabinet-in tun thla ni 4-ah Nuai sawruk leh panga pek tura an pass theih ? Pawisa hi tam chi a ni love ni ui kutah chuan. Education Minister emaw Forest Minister-in emaw chutiang tihna tur pawisa kan nei lo lo ti sela. chuan Department dang an hrelo a ni ange tiin ka ngaithiam. Nimahsela Chief Minister hre vek tura ngahin tumahin ram Cheng Nuai sawmpahnih leh Nuai sawmpahnih inkarin leh tur Department-in pawisa kan nei lo a tih laia Nuai sawruk leh panga a lei tura pass thei si kha pawisa hi mipui hnenah thleng chi a ni lo ni love Fact a ni. Chuvangin hengte hi chu kan sawrkarin an en-chian a ngai a ni. Chumi pekna tur chuan kan Police Department te thil tih anih avangin Police hlawh te cut a lo ngai ta niin kan hria a. A lehlamah chuan anmahni rem tihna Small Saving emaw a dah tura ngaih kha cheng za theuh a vaiin an cut ringawt mai ni tein ka hre leh nghal. Engngahnge tute sundawna atana kan Police hlawh in cut, sawrkar hnenah hian ka ti a ni.

Chuvangin hei hi a dik a nih chuan plicehlawh hi saving ah an phal emaw phal lo emaw cheng Za(Rs10) theuh cut ani em tih te. He ram hi Nuai sawruk leh panga a in lei a ni ngei em tih te hi ngaihtuan tham a ni, chu chu Cabinet-in a pass a ni si a. Chuvangin Lunglei Greater Water Supply Scheme hna thawh tan a ni a, a lawmawn ka ti. He House ah ngei hian kei-man ka zawt a Minister in-charge in min chhang a ni kha. Nuai Zariet in ka thawk ang e tih an awm lai a Nuai sang leh Za aia tam a Contract kan pek kha. A chhang hnam zawk chhan aia Nuai Zathum a tam a Contract kan pek thei anih chuan chutiang Contractor pek chin Minister chu kan tam ngawt ang. Chuvangin hetah pawh hian a Fact in kan hmuh tawh kha. Chutihlai chuan no vehicle day te kan han ti a, khawilai emaw khata nuai li, nga, kan punna kha a awlsam lutuk. Tunah hian naktukah sawrkar sian ila 'all vehicle day' kan ti nghal ang. A tul lo lutuk tharisai a ngai lo. Chuvangin a lian deuhin duh tawka in lak khawma mahni a vehicle in hnih hteih avanga sawrkar sawrkar vehicle karkhat a ni hnih han hrek te hi hna an thawh theih lob phah a, an kaana tur an Office kalna tur hi zan khat zu man in a daih vek ka tikha, Petrol man a tlem lutuk. Hemi kan tlente a mi hi chu. Chuvangin tharisai a ngei lo hetah hian.

Tin, kan Chief Minister zahawm takin Mizo mipui te u
rinawma nin pe rawh' u a tih kha a lawmawm a ni kan ti.
Metah nian mipuiin an pek hi lo luang chhuak tur a awm
loh chuan Sakeiba nei putar damlo kan kha kan ang ang
tih a hlauhawm a ni. Chuvangin mipuiin rinawma kan
pe ang a a lo chhuak tur a kha awm si loh a a hul zel
si chuan tuten enaw an lak a, tuten enaw a nuai tel a
an hun zel chuan tunge rinawma pe peih ang le. Chu-
vangin a S eaker, hei hi chu clear a ngain ka hria
a,

Ka lawm e.

....94/-

PU C.L.RUALA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. Kan thiante then then in Pu te puk mang lo in an han beng-chhenpui vak a chu chu tlem chuan sawi fiah a ngai deuh dawnin ka hria.

A hmasain Sangau bialtu kan member zahawm tak khan 1989-1990 khaemi inkar chhung khan eng dan hmangin nge procedure te kha in khawn? Dan awm loin in khawn ani a ti a. Dan awmin khawn a ni tih kha a hre-chianglo anih chuan hrilh ka duh a, mahse hei amah a awm lova a hrechianten lo hrilh chhawng mai ula ka duh a. Kum 1988 khan Amendment Mizoram District profession Trade calling unemployment Tax 1963 a mi kha 1988 khan amendment an siam a. Chumi amendment dan anga khawn chu a ni a. Tin, a hriat chian loh tura ka rin chu engahge 1988 a amendment hmang si khan 1989-1990 nikum a mi kha khatiang in khawn a ti a ni mai thei a. Tax an chhutna hi kan act kha ngun taka en chuan section (5) ah khan Tax assesment a kha kum hmasa Gross income atanga siam tur kha a ni a. Chuvangchuan, a presiding year atanga Gross income atanga siam a ni a, chutiang anga khawn chu a ni a. In dan hma a hi hemi kum a mi hi a ni si a, hetiang hian in khawn a an tih a kha dan a kha in hriat a fuh loh avangin dan mumal awm lova chhiah khawn angin, Tax la angin professional tax la angin sawrkar kha a ngai deuh a. Kha kha a ngai fuh lo a ni, dan dik tak hmangin mumal taka professional tax hi lak a ni.

Tin, a pahnhna etan chuan mualpui chungchang thu te kha kan han sawi vak vak a. A. chianglo ani tih a lanna chu Pu Speaker, kan Opposition leader leh Deputy Leader hriat dan pawh kha a in ang lo a, Pakhatin Nuai sawmsarih a ti a, pakhatin Nuai sawmruk leh panga a ti a, Khatiang khan an duh ang angin an sawikual vel mai mai niin ka hria a. (Pu Zoramthanga : Hemi assest kha an negotiate ta a, nuai sawmruk leh panga-ah an tlak tir a ni) Ni e, chutiang chuan in hrilhfaih law law sela an sawi hmain House-ah hian anmahni leh anmahni in hrilhfiahna hun te kan han in pe a, a tha viaua. A thenin Nuai sawmsarih in pe a ni an ti a, kan la in pe chiah lova. Mahse, khulai ram khu kan mamawh si a lei zai kan rel chho ta chu a ni mai a. Kan rel chho a hei hman a pawisa kan neih loh kha kan nei chho ve zel a nga, kan pe chho ve zel ang. Chutiang ngaihdan chu kan nei a ni mai a. Tin, chutianga han sawi takah chuan anni hunlaih pawh khan khulai Tlawng kam ami te pawh kha surety-na Rs.6/- hisap te khan an lei sak a. Chutiang nena han khaikhin chuan a tha ang reng viau a. Engpawh nisela, (Pu Tawnluia : Pu Speaker, khatiang kha an sawi'dawn anih chuan Nuai sawmhuh aia sanglo a lei theih kha Nuai sawmruk leh panga a lei tal tum kha a ni zawk) (Speaker : An sawilai khan lo in tibuai lo ula) Ni e, Pu Speaker, an han sawi chhuak mai thin a, an duh ang ang hian an han

puntir kual vel a, chulai a chu an sawi hma hian hriat chian tum law law sela Pu Speaker a tha ang. Tax chungchang a ni emaw thil dang dang ani emaw. Hei Police hlawh cut tih te pawh hi Police hlawh hi kan cut a ni lova, an duh thlannain, mi tam tak chu hlawh han dah that a nakin a pension hun a han hman tur a kha tihchang hre lem lo an awm a.

Tin, Government of India pawhin chuti-
tiang chuan heng hi sorkar hnathawk te hian an hlawh te hi a pung awmin dah thain a pung awmin la thei sela tiin advise min pe a. Chutianga min rawna ang chuan kan rawn chhawng ve leh a, an duh angin small saving-ah khan an dah a ni a, a pung nen a an va lak tur a ni leh nghal a. Chutiang chu helalah Police hlawh in chhuhsak chutiang khatiangin an ti a. Police hlawh turin mualpui ram hi kan lei anga an sawi hi an hriatchian loh chiang awm fu fu hian an sawi fuk fuk a, hei hi thil pawt tak a ni.

Tin, inbiak chungchangah pawh District Council kan pe dawn lo ti sain an ti a. India sorkar nen MNF an inbiak dawn khan India Constitution chungah lo chuan kan be dawn lo an ti a. A awmia chu Independent kan pe dawn lo tih tluk a ni. Chutiang ang chuan District Council pek hi a remchang kan ti lova, keini chuan. Chu pawh chu i sawiho teh anga heng heng hi a harsatna a awm a kan ti a. Chutiang anga han in kohkhawm pawh chuan lo kal tum an awm silova. Mipui hmangaih awm tak hian House ah hian ring fu fu in kan au a. Hei hi kan tih tur niin ka hre lo, a sawi hunah i sawi ang u, harsatna chu i solve tlang ang u. Chutiang ni lova han in kohkhawm a kal duh lova, huaikawm bawl a hetiang a tih hi chuanin thil tak tak kan in ti fel lo ang. A kal ohun a te kal pawh khan in tih dan a hi a tha tawke heng hi tupawh lo sorkar ila District Council pek hi chu kan remti chuang lovang tiin in sawi vek a ni. Chutiang anga an sawi tawh hnu chuan kal duh lova hetiang a huaikawm bawl a heta ring fu fu a au hi kan tih dan tur anih chuan thil tha tak tak kan ti chhuakin ka ring lova. Dik tak chuan thil tih theih tur leh tih theih loh tur hi hel hel pawh hi a tha lova. Kan sawi chiang mai e, India sorkar pawhin a sawi chiang mai anih kha in inbiak dawn khan constitution chungah a ni tur a ni an ti a an sawi chiang mai.

Chuvang chuan District Council lo chu thil dang eng eng pawh in mamawh kan lo tih loh a awm a ni. a nge i sawi tlang teh ang u kan ti a kan sawi tlang a. Chutiang chuan thil kan ti ani. Heng hi a bul a bal a hriat chian loh a House a in beih vak vak hi thil tha berah pawh ka ngai lem lova, kei chuan chuvangin inzawh chian te in fiah hmasak te hi ni thei sela. Bial te chungchanga harsatna awm te pawh hi Ministerte hnenah hianin sawi hreh lutuk ni lo ve a tha ka ti khawp mai. House a kan in hrih tawn chuan a pawt tur kha a lo pawt zo tawh thin. Police pawh an che dik lo deuh anih chuan chulalah chutiang chuan an ti a ni e tih ni thei sela. Chuti ni love House a in hrih chauh kha kan tum dawn anih chuan kan thukhawm khat ang reng si a Pu Speaker.

...96/-

.../-

Tin, Village Council chungchangah chuan kan tih theih ang ang kan ti chho a. Dik tak chuan nichin a kan ngaihthlak tak ang khan inthlan dawn a rukru rual a tan ringawt mai ang te kha kan tih dan tur anih chuan Village Council thlang lo in buaina kan siam kan siam ang tih te a hlahawm a. Hengte pawh hi tih tawh loh a tha a, in noute pawh hi hrilh Chiang teh u, rukru rual kan man ho te pawh kha in la hrechiang vek ang chu.

SPEAKER : Ngawi rawh u aw, thil pakhat thu-sawi an awm laia lo sawi kha tih loh a tha a, mi pakhat aw kan ngaihthla a. Tin, a lehlam pangah chuan kan zalenna a, kan lo tawng duh te anih pawhin a sawitute pawh khanin kan sawi turah khanin in concentrate ta deuh hlek ila a tha ang. Tin, Chair address love sawi kha chu thu a pawm loh anih kha. Kan Governor thusawi kan sawina hun kha, la ni lo a, kan sawi hnem tawh tawh bawh a, kan House Leader in a tawp a a sawi tur a hi chu kan danah khan a awm sa vek a. Thil Government Policy eng eng emaw khawih thei thil a kha fiiah taka in hrilhfiiah a ngaih avangin, Chu chu thusawi hnahnung ber ni tawh mai se a tha ang e. Tunah kan House Leader thusawi turin i lo sawm ang.

PU LAL THANHAWLA : Pu Speaker, member zahawm tak tak CHIEF MINISTER ten an sawi liam liam a, hun an duh ang an neih loh avangin a pawh hle a. Anaherawhchu, chuti chungin thil tam tak an hriatthiam loh te, an hriatthiam loh te an ngaih mawh te an ngaihpawimawh te an rawn sawi chhuak a, a lawmawm hle a. Anaherawhchu, a tam berah khan ka re-act tih lo mai anga. A chhan chu question-ah definite eng emaw chu a awm hual a. Tin, kan la kal loh zelna turah detail zawka sawina hun te a awm dawn avangin ka rawn sawi kim lo ang a.

Tin, a reng thuaah kan hriat fo tur chu hei Governor Address kha chutiang khatiang rawn sawi si engatinge chulai pawh chu an rawn sawi tel ting tang loh tih te pawh a awm a. Kan hriat tur a chu Governor Address hi hriat zawn, zawn loh thil tih zawn zawn, a awm zawn zawn ziah chhushna tur a ni hranpa lem lova. Sorkarin a ngaih pawimawh deuh te leh achievement ni a a ngaih deuh te a rawn thailan diat diatna a ni satliah a.

Tin, Pu Sosiama Pachuau, member zahawm tak khan thil tamtak thil diklo a hria a, a rawn sawi chhuak a, a lawmawm a. Tin, ani hi hre ber tur ani reng a, sorkar hnathawh thil kal tawhte thil kal mek te a diklo zawn zawn zawn chhuak a, tih dik dan te zawn tura Public Accounts Committee-a Chairman-a kan dah a ni a.

Hre ber tur ani reng a, a hriat zawnng zawnng a rawn sawi thin sela a lawmawm khawp ang. Tichuan sorkar pawhin a thalo thawmna lai tur kan hre thei dawn a ni a. Tin, a thalo lai ringawt hlir sawi kan tum chuan a thalai kan Officiate loh chuan tute mah hian kan tlin dawn reng reng love khawvelah chuan. La Isua Krista pawh a chanchin a thil tih that leh a thil tih mak te sawi love Temple a mi a nuai pawk pawk lai chauh te kan sawi chuanin e heu a tih mai theih dawn a. Chuvangin a thalo lai kan sawi pawhin a tha laiah te lawmna chang hria ila a tha a. Tin, lawmna chang hriat hi a bahdam thlak a, a muan awm a, a nuam a. Chuvangin, lawmna chang hria mihri-ng hi a tlangpuiin mi fing an ni duh a. Tin, Pathian duh dan pawh a ni a. Chumi rual rual chuan a diklo te chu thahnem ngaihna avang pawhin kan sawi tur a ni reng a ni.

Awle, law and order chungchangah hian H.P.C. area ah a satisfactory lo anih chuan hmun dangah chuan a satisfactory a ni e a tihna mai a ni a. Tin. Sorkar tam takin a an rawn sawi thin dan hi in hre vek a. Tunah pawh hian member zahawm tak tak ten an hre vek a. MNF vanglai pawhin an man apiang kha Mizo Leader an ni deuh zel a ni. MNF leader pawimawh tak ni manglo te pawh kha chutiang zelain Punjab ah chutah khatah a peaceful khawp mai 'except firing here and there' tih kha a ni a. Hei hi sorkar tawng awm tak a ni. Chuvangin, tupawh sorkar se hei hi chu an tawngkam ve reng tur a ni ang ka ring. Tunah pawh hian hmun dang zawnng zawnngah a muan awm. Amaherawhchu, helaiiah erawh chuan bengte hi a thleng a Governor khan a ti reng a ni. Tin, chu chu zep tur pawh a ni love, zep theih pawh a ni lo a ni. Helaita tih lohah hi chuan hmun dangah chuan a muanawm hle mai a ti a ni mai a. Kha kha han ngaih kawih tal tur pawh awmin ka hre hranpa love.

Tin, Power position te hi a chhe hle a tute mah duhthusam a awm lo a ni. Tin, vawiinniah hian North Eastern area a state zingah hian big project chu sawi loh medium project pawh nei lo awm chhun kan ni tawh awm e tunah hian. Chu chu engvang nge ni ang ti ile tute mah in pubmawhna ni lovin kan ram kum 20 zet a buai avang khan, ram buiah development protess a kalpui theih tak tak loh a ni. Chu chu a chhan hmasa ber anih ka ring, Vawiinni a harsatna kan tawh tam ber power a ni emaw kawngtin rengah economy a kan hniam em em te pawh hi engnge a chhan bulpui le ti ilangin kan thenawm state te kan tluk tawh lo a ni. kan tih chuan a chhan bulpui ber a ni ka hriat chu kum 20 zet buai, curfew, inthahna a chang chuan MIZO leh Mizo te pawh inbeihna, check gate, Tin, Grouping avanga kan hnam lu chem love min lak sak chuminghawng chu vawiinni thleng hian kan ram hian kawngtinrengin economy-ah lo pawh Social life ah pawh, political Social life ah pawh kawng tinrengin kan tuaf a ni. Chumi fall out a chu vawiinni thleng hian kan la dam chhuak tak tak lo a ni tih hi kan pawm dan tlangpui tur a niin ka ring a. Mahse,

Tin, he programme hi India rama Policy planner zawng zawng Delhi a a pawimawh china han thu ve tawh leh han ngaihtuah phak chin chuan tha an ti vek a. Chuvang chuan min tuipui em em vek a ni tih chu tlang hriat a ni. Chungte avang chuan Fund a location ah pawh a dang tak ai chuan an thilphal a ni. Tin, hei hi tunlai khawvel programme nen a inmil ve hrim hrim bawk a. Chuvangin, Central Sorkar ina min phurpui hi a lawmawm viau a. A tihhlawhtlin chu sorkar chauh pawh ni lovin, sorkar hnathawktute chauh pawh nilovin, Mizoram mipui, mizoram hi ka ta a ni, he ram vaivut atang hian awm lo ata awmah Pathian nungin min siam a, ka thih hnuah pawh he ram vaivutah bawk ka kir leh dawn a ni tih nachang hre chin chuan ta neiha, rinawm taka, taima taka tihhlawhtlin tum turchin chiah kan ngai a. Hetatang hian ei leh bara intodelhnete pawh kan excess thei dawn a ni. Vawiinniah hian chawmhlawm kan ni a, chawmhlawm nih hi a chhuan awm loh hle a ni. Chuvangin, chawmhlawm kan nihna atanga kan talchhuah hi sorkar chauh ni lovin Mizo zawng zawng mawhphurhna a ni a, hmai uang deuha len ve theihthe a duhawm a, Delhi kal apianga kutdawh nih ringawt te pawh hi a chhuanawm lova. Chuvangchuan, hei hi ka thawkchhuak ve asin tihtur, pawisa tam zawk kan dil chhuahna tur atan development kan chakna tur zawk atan. leh nakinah chuan kan intodelha kan puihlet ve theihna tur atan eng eng emaw unpopular measures-te pawh hi kan lak a ngai thin a. Chuvangchuan water, tariff te, sales Tax te chhiah dang dangte pawh tihpun a ngai a ni. Chuvangin heng kawngate pawh hian mawhphurhna nei chin ram hruaitu chinte hi chuan mipuite zirtir tlan hi kan mawhphurh ni zawkin kan hre nghe nghe a, chu chu kan beiseina pawh a ni.

Chutiang zelin hei rangva sem kan tihte pawh hi nichina member zahawm tak taktepawhin an sawi kha a dik khawp mai a. Vawiinniah hian thin tiur tak takte pawh an awm nual a ni. mahse chungte pawh chu a tul angin action lak tur a ni mek zel a. Khawngaihna thil thlawn pek dawng hlei theilo khawpa rilru kawite pawh an awm ni a, zep tur a awm lova, a pawi viau a, a vanduai thlak a. Chungte chu siamtha chung zelin thil programme tha a nih si avangin kan hotuten an kalpui a ni a. Hengte atang hian retheite dawng mizoram hi kaihthawh kan tum a ni. Chumi avang chuan heng programme te pawh hi keini chuan kan chhung viau a, a dik leh dik loh chu, a dik lo lai kan hriat apiang kan siam chho zel a. Thil siamtha chho tlang tura tang tlangte kan ni reng a. Tichuan miretheite chawikanna programme a nih avangin kan chhuang hle a. Isua Kristan heng ka unau mite ber chung a in tih hi ka chung a ti in ni e, a tih a kha hemi nen hian inmilin kan hria a. Chuvangin theih patawpa chak zawka kalpui kan tum a ni.

Tin, pawisa van hi kan sawi thin a, pawisa van chhan hi mi pangngate chuan kan hre vek a, inpuhmawhna tur chi pawh niin ka hre hranpa lova. Democracy ramah chuan sorkar a ngelngheh loh chuan mipuiin kan tur thin a ni. Tin, mipui zingah chuan a rethei

zawkten kan tuar na ngei ngei a ni. Chutiang bawkin state tinten kan tuar a. Tin, state zingah chuan a rethei apiangin kan tuarna a ni. Vawiin niah hian Janata Dal sorkar kha a ngelnghet lova, a Election Promise a tihhlawhtling hlei thei lova. Tin, hmundangah pawh ka sawi tawh thin a, an tihhlawhtlin ber pakhat chu Prime Minister V.P. Singh-an'He, by become Prime Minister I shall be desaster' tih erawh kha chu a tihlawhtling niin ka hria a. Tin, chulo leh chu Lo nei mite Rs. 20000/- huudi lampang pukho kha chu kan ngaidam ang an ti a, an ngaidam nual hman a. Kha khan India exceder vaibelchhe tam takin a gain a ni. Tichuan chungte chu a lo ni a. Tin, vawiin niah hian zep rual lohin kan ram, India rampumpui hi Economy hi in assembles a ni a, November ah daih tawh khan kan Foreign Exchange Reserved chu three thousand crores in a tam twah a. Ram dang atanga kan mamawh thlakhata kan mamawh kan import na hi thlakhatah cheng vaibelchhe sangthum velhu a ni an ti a ni an chhutnaah chuan. Chuti a lo nih chuan November thla khan kan karhni hlawh ang mamawh pawh kan la hlei thei tawh lo, chutiang reserved pawh chu kan nei tawh lo a ni. Tin, vawinah phei chuan a latest ah phei chuan tuna Gulf War avang hian tykin zing atang khan kan Finance Ministry-a top official te chu ram dangah an tlan chhuak tan a, tun thlakhata chung hian three thousand crores emaw tal IMF atanga puk tur kan neih loh chuan nasa takin harsatna Economy ah hian kan nei dawn a. Tin, external Resources, atanga kan harsatna hi tunah hian Gulf War avangin a pung ta a. Tin, oil price a lo pun dawn avang ringawt leh oil atanga harsatna avang ringawt a oil man bill po pung atang ringawt hian cheng sangruk crores a ni dawn a ni. Gulf War avangin thil dang danga kan harsatna chu sawi loh external trade ah external resourcess ah oil bill additional oil Bill cheng vaibelchhe sangruk vel lai a nih dawn avang ringawt pawh hian harsatna namen loh kan tawh dawn a. Tin, kan Foreign Trade nasa takin a tlakhniam dawn avangin, hun hmasa sorkar hmasa atang tawh khan Janata Dal atang tawh khan April, November inkarah khan sangsarih leh za leh sawmkua leh pathum crores in a tlakhniam a. Chu chu khami correspond year leh tun inkarah hian 58.7 p.c. a ni tihna a nih chu. Chutiang khawp chu vawiinniah kan dinhmun a ni. Chuvangin sorkar stufful loh avangte leh chumi stufful loh avanga a pole out hrang hrang Economic sumbles a awmte kan Financial Resource a lo tlakhniam zelte avangin Mizoram pawhin nasa takin kan tuar a. Tichuan, Plan Assistance kha tun current Financial year-ah hian vaibelchhe za sawmnhin panga kan tih atang khan Janata Dal sorkar khan crores sawmthun hi kan pe thei dawn lo a che u, resource nangmahniin lo mobilyse rawh u min ti a ni. Mahse heti ringawt chuan engti kawng zawng mahin keiniang sorkar pachhia kal ngaihna a awm lova. Chuvangin engemaw tala min tanpui dan a pwn loh chuan kan ti a, crores sawmpali engtin tin emaw min pe leh hram a, tichuan kan plant out play a total a chu za panga tluk a lo ni ta a nih chu. Hundred four point something a ni a, za pangaah la ila chutiang chu

Tunah crawh chuan peaceful condition ah tun 8th plan pawh kan ten thei dawn a ni a. Dik tak phei chuan 8th plan hi remna leh muanna hnuaia kan plan hmasa ber ani dawn a. Chutiang chu zuk ngaihtuah chuan ken la naupang a, hmasawna kawng hrang hrang a chawmhlawm kan la ni pawh hi thilawm tak a la ni reng a ni.

Tin, sorkar programme reng reng hi policy planner te hian za ah za hlawhtling turin an beisei ngaiin ka ring lova. Tichuan, kan NLUP Programme te pawh hi za ah za a hlawhtlin chu kan ring lo. Amaherawhchu, vewiin niah chuti taka cem lova kan hnam lu Grouping avanga lak tawh a economic condition heti em em a a chhiat tawh lai hian engtingge kan in khai chhuah leh ang tih hi ngaihtuah loh theih ani love. Chumi atan chuan keinin a mawl te kan mawl ang ang a kan ngaihtuah ve danah chuan New Land Use Policy Programme hian in khai chhuak thei ang a. Vawiin niah hian kawla ni chhuak chhiarin thlansa phulkain a sur a sa hnuaia ah zokhua-ah kut hnathawk mite hian kan rem leilung hi an kut leh ke a chei bawl a an thawh hian hawp khawp an thawk chhuak hlei thei tawh lova. Tichuan, chung mite chu an lo thihin, zankhat mitchhin an lo tawhin an tu leh an faten rethei bakberh-in ro tha eizawna ngialnghet hnutchhiah tur pawh an nei si lova. Chuvangin eizawna ngialnghet Mizoram a kut hnathawktute hian an nei theih na turin engtingge kan tih ang tiin kan hotuten an ngaihtuah a, tin, Land Use Programme hi an ngaihtuah chhuak a ni. Hemi ina a tum ber chu kan hriet theuh angin Zokhua a kut hnathawktute, inhlawhfate, hmeithaite, pachhiete chungte chu ram an ramawh ang pe ilangin chutah chuan an tui-na ang zawng theuhin cheibawl selangin, chu chu an lo hlawhtlin theihna turin sorkar-in theihpatawp in tanpui ile a tul chen chen a tul chuan kumnga chhung pawh. Chumi chhung chuan kumnga chhung pawh. Chumi chhung a ci leh burah eizawna ngelnghet neiin an intodelh thei ang a. Zankhat mitchhin an lo tawh pawhin an tu leh faten ro tha, eizawna ngelnghet an hnutchhiah thei tawh ang tih hi kan beisei a ni a. Chumi rual rual chuan a Forest Station Scheme te a lo ni a. Soil Erosion Prevention na te a lo ni a. Soil chutiang chuan Multipurpose Programme a nihna laiah khon tih theihtawp chhuah ilangin. Tichuan hei hi za a za a hlawhtling loh pawhin engemaw chen percentage kan hlawhtlin chuan a the ang tih chu kan hotute ngaihtuah-na a ni a. Tin, hemi atan hian rinawm a ngei a, dik a harsa khawp mai. Vewiin nia a kal danah hian zep tur a awm love, kan duhthu a sam bik lo tih sorkar bum tumte, kan tawng tu huatthu ni suh se, tewng mawilo ni suh selangin engemawzat kan awm zel a, chungte avang chuan fankim thei lo a ni. Nimahsela, chuti chungin sorkar bum tumte leh mihlemhle leh rinawmlote avang chuan sorkar policy hi kan pawmpui mai tureh kan ngai hranpa love. Chuvangin he programme hi ngawrh zawkin kan kalpui zel dawn a ni.

kan dinhmun a kha a ni a. Chuvang chuan Department hrang hrangah pawh ten percent cht lo impose phawt turin saving lo nei phawt turin kan ti a. Chutiang chu kan Fund position a ni a. Chuvangin engti kawngzawng mahin pawisa tam ngaihna a awm lo a ni, Central sorkar atanga rawn irh-chhuakin.

Tin, chumi piah lamah chuan central sorkar a stable loh avangin namen loin India ramah Price index a lo seng a, price regulation a nasa a, thenkhat essential commodities te phei chu handed percent bill crease te pawh a awm nual a ni. Chu chu India ram mipui zawng zawng hriat a ni. Chungte avang chuan kan ram pawhin harsana a lo tawk a, chuvangin pawisa lengvak tam ngaihna a awm lem lo a ni.

Tin, member zahawm tak pakhatin a sawi ang khan helai tualchhungah pawh theihpatawpin Physical discipline kan involve a, sorkar hnathawk tha tam tak zingah thahnem ngai vak lom lote phei chuan an hrethiam lo hial a ni. Chungto aw chu a ring duh zawk lehngal a. Tichuan 89-90; 90-91 chhung ringawtin Financial strandyency Economic measures tan circular 18 vel lai kan chhuah aman nghe nghe a ni. Chutiang chuan keimahni spending ah pawh kan strict in Economy measure a tam thei ang berin kan la a. Chuvangin tunhma anga pawisa dukdak lo, pawisa tenghneng leng vel hi a vangta reng reng a, Tin, ka sawi tawh ang khan nichinsh Opposition leader zahawm takin a rawn sawi chhuak nual a. Department hrang hranga tunhma anga sum leh pai engemaw zat Bank atangte Treasury atangte draw chhuaka amahni Departmen a dah a, tutute hnenah emaw a pung awma an puktir thin kha, khang kha tunah chuan kan titawp ti tih tawhin kan inhria a, a hrem ngaita pawh kan hrem nghe nghe zelin tiang chuanin office kal discipline impose kan tum a. Chungte avang ringawt pawh chuan dukdak lo, sum tenghneng lengvel hi a vang ngei ngei tur a ni.

Tin, chutiang zelin, kan sawi tawh ang khan thawhloh Bill lak tawk tawk ang khan thawhloh Bill lak tawk tawk tum angte tamtak an awm a, an la thin tawh nual bewk a ni. Chungte chu a tawp theihna tusin a Estimate atangin kan fimkhur tawh a, revised estimate a 100% percent, khatiang chho zel chi a kha nasa takin kan khap tawh a, a estimate siamtuten dawhkan atang ni lovin a hmunah leilung awmdan, a ko san lam, a sei dan, chutiang khatiang engkim kan ena, Estimate hi kan siam a ni tih min certify loh phei chuah approval kan pe tawh lo a ni. Chutiang thlenga kan zuk tih avangin hetiang ingreted bill te kha a tlem t-wh a. Chuvangin pawisa tenghneng, pawisa dukdak lo kha chu a vang sawt ang tih ka ring a ni. Chutiang chuan measure hrang hrang ka sawi seng lo anga tun maiah chuan lakna kawngte avangin pawisa hi a lo tlem a nihchuan a vakvel pawisa dukdak lo vakvel a tlem a nih chuan chu chu engemaw chenah phei chuan kei sorkar faknaah ka ngai nghe nghe a ni.

...102/-

.../-

Tin, a tak tak practical sign mitinina kan hmuh zuk chhut leh ilangin kut kuangkuaha awm mai mai kan tam chaan chung mite tan chuan pawisa a tam thei lo a ni. Vawinniah hian keini Mizote ngeina kan thawh theih ngei ngei contractor hnuai lei lahtem insakte, ramnuai thingzaite, lungcherte, kan thawh thin anga kha mi tam hi chuan kan thawk peih ta lova. Chung kan thawh peih loh thawk tur chuan khawchhaka kan paihte unaute, Cachara Phaivaite, chung chu tam tak vawin niah hian Mizoramah kan nei a. A tlangpuiin floating population hi one lakh fifty thousand vel a tling awm mange aw kan ti a ni, chutiang lai chu kan nei a ni. Chutichuan tunah hian a tlem thei ang berin chhut ta ila, Cachara phaivai In leh Lo. saa kan rawih zawng zawng te hi tunah hian Aizawl khawpui leh chhehvelah, Zoram pum-puih, a tlem thei ang berin lo hisap ta ilangin, singhni h emaw velah hisap ta ila, chung chuan pakhatin nikhatah a tlem thei ang Rs. 80/- aia tlem lo hlawah lo hisap ta ila, a aisang hlawah pawh an tam a. Tin, chumi rual chuan kan thawh peih loh kan thawka lo kal khawchhak paihte unaute pawh unaute, helai inhlawhfaa ramnuai rawn nuho hi singli, singnga, singnatah pawh lo chhut ta ilangin, chung chuan nitin Rs. 40/- aia tlem lo hlawah ta ng selangin, thlatina kan pawisa min lak sak hi vaibelchhe riat aia a tlem thei reng reng lo. Chutiang chu kan dinmun a ni a, Chuvangin, kan fellohna hrang hrangte avanga keimahni mizote kuta pawisa lut ngei ngei tur, lut ta lo pawh hi chhut tham tak a ni. Chung chu kan sawilan duhna kher chu tute emaw indemna ni lovin, hengte ngaihtuah hian kan tan tlanna lai tur chu helai hi a ni e, tih kan hriat lehzualna tur atan kan sawi lang tel duh a ni. Chutiang khawp chu kan dinmun leh kan awmdan a ni a. Tichuan sorkar staple lo atangin price increase a lo awm a, economy a lo tlahniam a, thildang tamtak a lo vang a, essential commodities te, chungte atang chuan rawn inten chhovin, helai kan sorkarina measure tam tak kan lakte pawh lang hlei thei lo khawpin central lam atanga sorkar staple loh avanga rawn irhchhuak khan a rawn thlen chho a ni.

Tin, P.H.E. ah Greater Aizawl water supply scheme hi tuna kan hriat tawh ang khan power kan nei tawh lova, power kha ka han sawi tawh ang khan project medium pawh kan nei lova, a chhan chu kan rambuai kan chinfel theih lawk loh vang a ni a. Tichuan, tunah pawh hian kan mamawh tam ber chu phai atanga lo kal a ni. Phaihoin min pek duh chuan kan nei a, min pek loh chuan kan nei lo maj a ni. Chuvangin buh leh balah ringawt chawm-hlawm kan ni lova, power ah pawh chawmhlawm kan la ni. Tichuan, chu kan chawmhlawm atanga kan talchhuahj theihna turin project liante kan han move ve a, hun hmasa tawh tangin sorkar dangte pawhin, nimahse chung chuanin Hydrel a la produce thei lova, tuna kan han in tuituah ve chhovna a awm te te chu kan sorkar hmasak atangtea kan lo tih Mini-Hydel Project tlem tlemte hi an ni a. Tunah hian Tuisumpui te, Tuipui te, tun Physical year chung hian peihfel tum a ni a. Khitah maichamah lak leh mek a ni a, Teirei te tih leh turin, tiang chuanin Investigation mekte a awm chho

...103/-

.../-

zel bawk a, tichuan a inpe chho ve zut bawk a ni. C.A. tel kher lova, central sorkar rawn kher lova keimahni power chhungah keimahni sum leh pai chhuaka kan tih theih ve chinah chuan hma tamtak lak a ni a, Tichuan, tunah hian a hnai leh bera chu Serlui 'B' Project kan tiha kha a ni a, khu pawh khu Delhi kal apiangin mutmawh hnarmawha kan neih a ni chungin tunah hian clearance zawng zawng kan tihel dawn, tep tawh emaw kan tih lain Forest Clearance a la awm a. Chu pawh chu a Board Meeting thut a, engkim Ministry in a rawn tihfel tawh O.K. mai tur a ni an tihna hi thlo engemaw zat a ni leh tawh a. Tun kan kal hnahnun ber pawh khan, nimin piah lawk pawh khan kan nawr leh a, Board thut hun hunah tihfel kan tum ang tiin min tiam a ni. Mahse, Board an thut lawk loh chuan tihfel hleih theih lohva. Tin, a Funding a hi N.E.C. ina min pek tur a ni a, N.E.C. hian min duhsak hmasa angem tih hi question a awm leh thei tawh a. Chutiang chuan sum lo avangte leh harsatna dang dang avangin duh angin hma kan la chak thei lova. Chumi a dawt leh hnai ber chu, amaherawhchu, chuti chungin N.E.C. commitment a nih tawh avangin tun Financial year thar lo awm leh tur atanga tan leh thei ngei tur hi chuan min tihsak kan beisei a. Tin, chutiangin Serlui 'B' zawhah chuan Tuirial khi dawtlehtu a ni, Investigation Report an zo tawh a, central ah submit turin an ruahman mek a, CWC in, chu chuan 60 Megha watt a generate ang a, install capacity chu a ni nga. Tin, a funding chungchang chu tunah chuan ngaituah theih a la ni lova, C.A. te leh central sorkar leh Ministry hrang hrangina an chei leh chhung kha engemaw chen a ni leh dawn a, chuvang chuan theihpatawpa bawh chak turin bul kan tan sa a. Prime Minister hnen lam atang pawhin kan tlan khalh tawh nghe nghe a ni. Tin, a Funding hi problem a nih leh dawn avangin hmanna kan hotute Manila a han zin khan Asian Development Bank a hotute an han dawr nual a. Tin, hman deuhah khan Deputy Director chu kan hmehhriatpa a nih avangin lehkha min han thawn a, vanneihthlak takin tun tum karmasa Delhi a ka awm lai khan a lo zin lai a nia kan inhu nghe nghe a. Hemi chung changah hi chuan central atang khian in zin leh theih phawt chuan theihpatawpa kan lo tanpui dawn che u nia, min ti a ni. Chu chu tuna progress beisei theih awm chhun chu a ni mai a, chuti tih lohah chuan vai chawmhlawm kan ni power ah pawh.

Tin, kan han intuituah ve na chhun, kan han neih ve chhun Diesel Generation hi a expensive lutuk a, India sorkarin a khapna a rei tawh a. Amaherawh chu, 1986 a Rajiv Kon Prime Minister a nih laia lo zin khan kan harsatna danglam bik avangin special takin min phalsak a. Chuvangin tlem zawng kan han belh kha, chutianga intuamhlawm hram hram chu kan ni a, tunah hi chuan vaiin 'deka' an tih chuan kan nei mai a, 'naideka' an tih chuan kan tawp mai a ni, chu chu kan dinmun dik tak a ni.

Tin, pawisa van zawmah khan MLA-te pawhin hlawh kan la thei lo tiin Pu Zosiama Pachuau Ngopa bialtu MLA zahawm tak khan a sawi a. Kha kha thil vanduai thlak tak mai a ni a, a deal-tu Legislative Assembly Secretariat-a, a deal-tu pension mai turin hle-wh siam kha midang a lo entrust ta a, tichuan entrust.a chu an hre lawk silova, churang chuan an han hriat khan January ni 4 a lo ni daih tawh a, chutah chuan an han siam tan ve leh ta a, a aiawh tura han siamtuten an han peih khan vanduai thlak takin Cashier a chhungte an thih avangin ni hnih/nithum a pisa lo leh zel a. Churangin an peih hnu pawhin la lak theih loh mai a ni a, khangte kha chu thahnem ngain han zawt sela chu an hrih chakzawng tak anin ka ring a, mahselangin, sorkar puhana remchang a niange. Engpawhniselangin, pawisa van vang a ni lova, a siamtuten a hundik takah an siam theih loh vangte leh tangka kawltutena vanduinana an tawh vang a ni a, a pawihle a ni.

Tin, Mizore hi insiam theih tur tam tak kan nei a, corporation hrang hrangte kan han sawi nuak a. a dik a ni, ZIDCO te hi kan puk chau der tawh a ni. Apex Bank hi engtiknge kan puk chauh leh dawn aw tih hi kan ngak a ni ringawt tawh tunah chuan. Churangin hengah pawh hian tunge kan puh angaw, tunge puk tamtir ber tihte ngaihtuah a ngai viavin ka ring a, kan inpuh-mawh dawn anih chuan. Amaherawhchu chuti zawngin sawi ka tum lova, insiam that theihna turin ngaihtuah tlang ang, i tangtlang ang tih hi ka sawi duh zawk lama chu a ni a. Hei Taxi te, Bus te, permit sorkarin a han pe chhuak a, a theifa chuan amahni sumin an lei a, a thei lo fa chu Bank-ah puk tur an han zawng a mahse Aizawla Bank hian Taxi leh Bus leina tur atan hian pawisa an puktir duh tawh mang lo a ni tunah hian. A chhan chu a puk hmasaten an rul tha duh lova, a hnunungte tan an puk ping vek tawh a ni. Chutiang chiah chuan ZIDCO pawh hi a ni a. An mortgage han forbia tir dawn chuan a milian lian hi a sawisak peinte kan lo ni leh hlawn si a, an hlawn si a, hnathawh a harsa angreng viau a. Churang pawh chuan kan tantlan dawn phawt chuan rul lo thei loa insiam dante pawh a awm chho zelin ka ring a. Chutiang zel chuan-in pawisa a vang tia kan han sawi luai luai hian contributed Factory a tam em em a. Tin, central investment subsidy a vaibelchhe tel kan hmuh thinte kha a tawpdaih tawh a ni kum hnih kum thum atang khan tihte hriat a ni a. Chungte pawh chu pawisa chuangtlai kan rama veivak thin kha a titlemtu a ni ngein ka ring a. Chutiang chuan in kan corporation neihte pawh hi kan ven tlan a tul dawn a, a thei fate kan puktir avanga kan puk chauhtir zel lohna turin kan ven tlan kan tan tlan a ngai dawn a ni. Tin, Yui Greater water supply tihah khan kan MLA zahawm tak pakhatin second face-te pawh hi engmah sawirik a awm leh tawh lova a ti a, a dik viau a ni. Amaherawhchu, chuti chungin tunah hian khatla veng tawntirh thlengin pepe line chu lei a ni tawh a. Amaherawhchu Planning commission

zawkin a second first face in zo tawh a, engemaw chensah chuan inziaawm tawh a, hemi ai chuan Lunglei Greater water supply scheme hi priority pek ni zawk sela an tih avangin leh chumi atan zawk ehuan sumte pawh hmang tura planning Commission zawkin Directive min pek avangin Lunglei kha han ngaih pawimawh hmasak a ni a. chutichungin kan neih any any chuan face two pawh hi kalpui tum mek a ni. Tin, Greater Lunglei water Supply scheme contract pek chungchang kha khatianga inrensiam kan awm anih chuan tangtlang an tam hlein ka ring a. Hemi a contract finalise tur Khan State Level Board a awm a, chutsh chuan Chairman chu Chief Secretary a ni a. Tin, Financial Commissioner te, a Department Secretary te bak ah Chief Engineer pathum kan neihte leh midang dang Finance a mite pawh an tel a ni. Chung-ho chuan an ngaihtuah a, an tender chhanna atang a comparative Statement te siam a, a hniam ber hnen a an pek a ni. Chuti chung chuan a ni hi kan pe ang a, chutiang zat chu kan lo chang ve dawn nia, kan insem tur a awm dawn a ni an lo ti anih chuan chu chu an tam em em a, a Member kha inzawh chhuah a har vakin ka ring lova. Amaherawh chu chutiang zawng a rinhleih tur an awm ka rin loh avangin chutiang zawng chuan ka lo la zawt ngai lo a ni. Atenderer te zing a mite Comparative State-ment kan han siam a, chuta a chhang hniam ber lawr lak a kan hriat dan chumi Board, chumi zawng ho chuan an en a, khami hnena an Award a chu a ni. Chuvangin active Party a an sawi te pawh hian an khing ngam lo a ni. Chu chu a awm dan a ni a, chuchu report a- tangin a ringhlel tu te tan chuan entheih a ni any.

Tin, Chhimtuipui Distric te
Discamination awm anga member zahawm tak Sangau
Bialtu rawnsawi kha chutiang zawngin engtinmah
Discamination a awm lova, dik tak pheih chuan duhsak
lutuka min ngaihnate hi a awm zawka min sawisel
ti tih zawk nghe nghe a ni a. Tunah hian kan plan
location atanga an chanpual baka Central atanga
an hmuhte pawh hi tam them tak a nih a.

Tin, khami an sawi bikah khan a lo tlem palh a nih pawhin a chhanna chu tunah hian khami kum atangin tun kuma kalchho mek tur a hi sawlai ah Jhum Control ang chi deuh New Land Use Policy Programme ang chi deuh atan, Four point something crores hmuh mai tur Central ina kan pe dawn e, in tih reng sa a awm avengin, khami nena inngkata, nichina Lunglei, Buarpui Bialtu MLA zabawm takina hemi in pawisa sem dan ah pawh hian kan duhsak loh leh kan itsik yang ni lovin, Chhimtuipui leh Lunglei hi inang a min dah hi chu anni sawn sum leh pai hnar tantak dang annei si a, helai ah hi chuan min enngun teh u a, a tih ang deuh khan, chungte aving chuan eng emaw then then ah hi chuan tih tlem zeuh an nih na lai a awm ve leh zeuh thin a ni. (PU H.RMMAWI : Hriatchian atan Chhimtuipui District Discriminate ka tihna lam nilo vin. Chhimtuipui District tana cheng nuai sawhnhih leh pathum pek tawh sa a kha, a chung Distribution ah khan duhsak bik leh duhsak loh bik a awm ka tihna a ni a, District kha a Discriminate ka tihna lam ni lovin. Block pali kan neih ah khan Block pakhat ah nuai sawmpakua, Block pakhat ah khanin nuaikhat leh, Block pakhat phei chuanin singli leh sangngah chiah kha a ni a, kha kha a in balance lo lutuk a, public han enin chulai ka sawina zawk chu a ni a. A District kan Discriminate tihna lam nilo vin) Kan lo en chiang ang a, amaherawhchu, Pu Speaker, tuna kan sawitak four point something crores hmuh tur atanga adopted leh adopted loh ah khan an ti tawh pawh a niang, eng pawh nise, thil fello a piang chu kan enfel zel tur a ni a.

Tin, Rail Head hi kum kalta March kha min tiam hun a hi a, chutah December ah an tiam leh a, George Fernandez Railway Minister nen phei chuan hawn ni tur awm te pawh kan ruahman tituai tawh a. Mahse, an peih hlei thei lova, hmanni khan kan Chief Engineer nen kan inhmu a, kan zinna ah Delhi ah kan lo haw pahin. Chu chuan,

tun February thla chhung hian kan peih ngei ngei dawn a, trial van-te pawh kan nei tawh a, engine te pawh kan thlentir tawh a. Tin, ritphurte pawhin kan kal chhantir tawh a, mahse langin la nghet lo laite a awm avangin kan siamtha zel a, February thla chhung ngei hian peih kan tum a niati a. Tin, Chumi rual chuan Kolasib biahtu MLA zahawm takin a sawi kha a dik a. Kolasib te Pangte-kawn te Bairabi kawnga khu kan lo peih ve hman si loh ghuan a chhawr na awmna kha, a chhawrna awm ang kan kan chhawr lowk thei dawn lo a ni. Chumi avang chuan tan rual takin kan la a. Tin, a thawktute pawh a E.E. te thleng pawhin thahnem lo ngai ulangin a tul chuan Workside-ah pawh in riah chih down nia kan inti a, phur takin tha takin, fel takin en thawk a ni. Amaherawhchu, kan niat theuh angin kuminah tuifur tlak dante a danglam January atangin tun thleng deuh thawin hei ruahsurte kan la nei a ni a. Chuvang chuan, harsatna kan duh angin work a progress chak theih loh a ni. Tichuan, kei ngei pawh mahni motor khalhin an Alignment tharte pawh kalin ka enve nual nghe nghe a. Tin, chutianga a Rail Head lo thlen rual kan inpeih lo a nih pawhin thui tak kan peih tawh a, naktukah question ah kha a awma chu chu kan la sawi-fiah zel anga. Tin, chymi piah lamah chuan a thara hi kan la peih hman lo a nih pawhin a hlui khu a thar kan peih hmaa hman tur atana ruahman theih chi a ni a. Chuvangin, helai chungchangah hi chuan harsatna awm lo tura nen inruahman turin ruahmanna awma chu chu harsatna min pei, min siam loh beisei a ni.

Tin, natna khirkhan tak duhawn lo tak Aids kan tinte hi kan sawiri loh vuai vuai a. Calcut atangin Doctor rual kan chah chhuak a, chung chuan thahnemngai takin min han en saka. Tin, helai a detect na hman kan nei ve tawh nghe nghe a chutah chuan kan Doctor-ten thahnemngai takin an thawk a ni. Aids hi kan hriatchian hlawn a thain ka ring a. Vawin nia an kan chhin tawhte hi chu a tlangpuiin positive an ti a. Aids natna la nei mai thei tura Virus awm a, wei tawh- ni lo- vin khemi a kha engemaw zat an awm a ni. Chuvangin a virus in a infect tantira kha a thenah chuan kumhni hnuah a chik a, a thenah chuan kum sawm hnuah, a thenah chuan kum sawm- thum hnuah, mihring tinah kha a inang lo thung a ni. Tin, vawinniah an hmuh chhah deuh ber te hi chu an detect nate hi chu Drug Addict a inchiuna hman chung atang chuan an ni deuh ber a. Tin, hei hi puanzara intin qalan chiah kan ngai lova. Pu Speaker, opposi- tion lame thute nen pawh la incawn tlana engtinga- ka- tih ang tih hi ngaituah kan tum a, pharte anga chutah chuan. Khatah a nei tia han inhauh mai chi a ni hman lova. Hman deuh kha thuthang diklo tak phai lashte pawh a chhuak a. Commote inhmantawn te, engemaw in- hmantawn atangtein inkai theih a ni tiin thuthang diklo a leng a, blood te blood complex atangte lo chuan inkai theih loh kih hi Doctor ten min hrilh dan a ni a, blood te blood contact atang chauhian hei hi chu inkai chi a ni. Chuvangin, a hlauhawn dan an sawidan hi chu a ni.

lova an ti a. Tin, tunah hian positive case an la ni rih a, chungte chu engtikahnge Aids an nih dawn phei chu kim hnih/kumthun/kumli hnuahnte an lang thin a an pian hrang hrang lakah, chutiang stage chu a la ni riha. Mahse, chuti chungin vawiin atangin precaution kan lak a ngaih avangin inrawn tlanga engtingge niang entirnan ngaihtuah tur tam tak a awm a, mi thenkhat chu Mizo ringtute zingah pawh kan Ar pul kha phuma mi dangte ar pulve hlaua phum mai aiin enge ka ar chauh a pulh bik ang tia thenawmte huan lama kan ar pul thi pah duhte pawh kan awm a nia. Chutiang mentality atang chuan heng patient te pawh hi engtingge kan enkawl ang tih hi chhia leh tha hriatna fim tak hmang thei tura. Pathian rawn chung a ngaihtuah a ngai a nih avangin, chuti su sua thil hmanhmawh thlak a nih hranpa lem loh avangin inrawn tlan atan kan la khok a ni. Sport lamah hma kan sawn lawmthu sawi rualin Play Field laih chung- changahte lungawi lohna kan sawi chhuaka a lawmawm a, keini pawh hi kan lung a awi bik lo. Amaherawhchu, a tam ber hi chu kan Sorkar ve hmaa lo intan tawhte chu chu engtingge kan chulman ang tia harsa teka a ngaihtuaha chulmam te, chulmam tum te, chulman turte an ni nual a ni. Heng chungchangah hian question tam tak a awm avangin chumi hunah chuan kan la sawifiah lehzual anga.

Tin, vawiin niah hian ka sawi tak ang khan kan working season hi kum inah chuan hei vandual thlak takin a tha vak lo va, ruahin min tihbual rei wiau a ni. Tun atangin working season hi a intan tak tak tawh angemaw tuna Financial Year chhung hun kan la neih ah hian tih hi a hriat theih lohva. Mahse, tunah hian kan budget kan la hmang zo aw zawng lova, chumi working season kan neih that loh avang chuan tun January thlatir thleng khan Department tam berte chuan 53% percent pawh anla hmang lo a ni. Amaherawhchu, kan hriahfiah tawh thin a, hei hi kan hmang emaw hmang lo emaw worry tur a awm lova. U.T. period a lapped khating chi kha a ni ve love, kan hman loh ang anga kha nakum leha hman leh theih turin Reserved Bank a kan Accountin min khawlkhawm zel a ni a, kan Finance Minister-in a sawi ve thin tawh kha. Chuvangin, engmah worry tur a awm lova, amaherawhchu, kan han hna awm 'On way project' ten a suffer em, working season a that loh avang hian tih erawh chu kan concern zawk tur a ni a. Chumi atan chuan chak zawka development hna tun hun kan la neih chhung hian thawk turin Department ten min gear-up mek a, kan tum ang a nih theih chuan naktuk naktip atang hian Finance Minister nen Plan Review Department tinte kan neihpui dawn nghe nghe a ni.

Tin, nichinah khan Opposition Leader zahawm tak khan chanchinbuten an sawi hi a dik chuan kan Chief Minister zahawm takin chutiij khatin a ti a tihah khan, nia, sorkar hnathawkte an suala, chutin, khatin kan ti fawl fawl hranpa bik lem lova. Chutiang lutuka mawl kan ni hranpa lova Pathian khawngaihna,

Mitha tantak, mi thahnemngai tam tak zingah a thalo awnte hian an timualpho thin'a. Dik lo taka hmangete hianin sorkar harsatna a siam thin a kan ti a, chutiang zelin A.O. zingah pawh titha tantak an awm lain mi thalo tlente hian an hming pawl hming angte pawhin a tichhe thin a Official thenkhat khat ten. Chutiang chuan, sale proceed-te pawh hi 1989 January a kan luh blim khan 92 crores an accounted a awm a ni. Chuvangin theihpatawp-in kan nawra kan hun hmasa pawh khan chutiang Bawh chuan kan detect-a kan nawra tunah pawh kan luhlim phat atang khan D.C. te rusiin a collection uar turin A.O. te pawh deposite uar turin kan nawr a, tun kumhnih deuhthaw chung hian 30 crores ah kan titla thei a ni. Thenkhat chuanin engtinge an rawn recover kan hre lova, an Jeep te pawh an lo hralh ta pawh a niang, an in leh lote pawh an hralh tate pawh a niang. Chutiang chuan, kan nawr nat evangin 92 crores January, 1989 atang khan 31 point something 32 deuhthawah tunah hian kan nawr hniam thei a. Chutiang chuan, vigorous draft corporation kha a la kal mek zel a ni.

Tin, member zahawm tak Khawzawl bialtuin January, 1990 ah hian January, 1991 ah hian mipui kan rethei zawk a tih kha dik lo thei a ni lo, ka sawi tawh kha. Democracy ramah chuan sorkar laipui a ngelngheh loh chuan sorkar a ngelngheh loh chuan mipuiin kan tuar thin a, a retheiten kan tuarna. Chutiang zelin Instability a lo awmin state hrang hrangten kan tuar a. Keini state rethei chawmhlawm, kawng tinrenga chawmhlwm, kutdawh mai hian kan tuaf nasa bik a ni. Sorkarin a tuar chuan mipuiin an tuar lo thei lo. Chuvangin statement dik tek a nih ka ring. Khutah, lem atanga rawn irhchhuak a ni a, tunah hian tum ai hian Gulf War avang hian eng aiin nge kan lan theih zawk ang tih hi ngihtuah ngam pawh a ni lova, mahse, tukina ka sawi tawh ang khan ringtute tan chuan a zamawm lo ve hrim hrim ringawt mai a.

Tin, nichinah khan kan Home Minister zahawm tek khan a rawn sawi tawh a, everything is negotiable tih a ni a, Democracy ah chuan sawmi H.P.C. te pawh biak hma panga District Council kan pe dawn lo tih hi a dik lova, a Diplomacy hi a hniam a ni tih ang thawhthanga sawi kha a dik ang, Diplomacy tihsan viaua, engnih vek loh hi kan tum lova, kan nih ang anga lan mei kan tum leh tum loh chu sawi chian mai hi kan kalphung a ni a. Chuvangin, engtikawng zawng mahin District Council pek kan tum lova, mawhpurtu nih kan tum lo a ni. Chuvangin chu chu kan sawi Chiang ngal a. Chutichungin, inbiakna kan nei a, tunah hian ka sawi tawh ang khan Inbiak kan duh-renga lehkha kan thawn a min la chhan, lem lo a ni. Chu chu kan a wmdan a ni. MNF unate leh India sorkar an inbiak dawn pawhin chutiang tho chu keini chuan kan dinmun a ni a, in inbiakremna an, apiang kan pawm ang, a tul chuan kan dinmunte pawh kan kian ang kan inbiakrem theihna

tur a nih phawt chuan kan tihah'khan Pathian khawngaihna in kin ding thei a, lawmawm kan ti a, tun tumah pawh hian Mizo leh Mizote kum 20 buai thisen kan inchhuaha harsatna tinreng kan tawk tawh hi keini inpekna khanglang ve avanga chinfel theih a nih dawn phawt chuan kan huam e kan ti a Pathian khawngaihna chumi ah chuan a lo lang chhuak tawh a. Chumi hnuah hian tunah hian helaiah thil tenau zawkah thisen chhuah leh hi kan ui, kan phal tawh lo a ni keini chuan. Chuvangin annin thisen chhuah turin mir'oi mahse kan Police te pawh in engemaw chenah harsatna, tawk mahse 'disturb area' han puan nawk nawkte hotu thei, kan rilruah chuan a awm mai, nimahse ngawi rawh u a tha hi a tha a ni tiin kan hotuten zawldawhna atangin chinfel i tum ang tiin an ngaihtuah chhova. Amaherawhchu, kan zawldawhnate kan hotute zaidamna hi dawizepna emaw an ti a nih chuan an tisuah viaw ang tih ka hlau a, chutiang zawng chuan kan la en rih a, tun thleng hian normal maintenance of Law and order kan kengkawh chauh a ni. Amaherawhchu, tun kal deuh hlek tawh atang erawh kha chuan chutimai chu kan ni dawn tawh bik lo a ni tih thu kan sawi tawh kha.

Tin, sorkar hnathawkte zingah hian saving conciousness kan tlachham a, mizo mipui hi kan ni tlangpui a ni. Awchawp mamawh ngah hnam kan ni a, hun kal te engemaw laiah khan Re-condition Jeep leina nei teng teng tawh chuan kanlei hek mai emaw tihtur khawpin kan lei a, a maintain lampanga kha kan ngaihtuah leh tawh lova. Chutianga khawsa chu chu kan ni a. Hei hi hnam tlabal, hnam changkang lo kaldan a ni. Chuvangin saving conciousness hi ai intuh teh ang kan ti ve hrim hrim a. Tin, chutihlai chuan central sorkarin state tinte hnenah Directive te dahin sorkar hna thawkte hia tul chuan compulsory pawhin savings an ti tur a ni, chu chu state sorkarte mawhpurh a ni an tia. Tichuan tunah hian small savings ah hian ten i la ve teh ang tiin Department tinte hnenah tan la turin kan hrilh nghe nghe tawh a ni. Chumi atang chuan Department thahnem ngaih dante hi a inang thin lova, thu kan pekchhuah dante hi a inang thin lova, thenkhat chuan a sorkar chelhtu te hek deuh zawnga tih duhte pawh an awm mai thei ka hre lova. Tin, thenkhat chuan a tawngkam mawi leh a tha zawng deuha tih duhte pawh an awm mai thei. Chuvangin a rikchhuah dan hi a inang thin lova, mahse, tutemah tihluhnain tun thleng hian kan la tilui hranpa lova. Mahse, save ngei ngei tur chuan kan duh a ni. Chu chu amahni tan a tha. An savings kha a tam pawh leh sorkarin tuachhungah leh Development work leh mirethei a chawikanna tur atan pawisa hman tura kha a lo nei ve chho thei a. Chutianga thiam taka sorkar ina involve chhuah chu a ni a. Tichuan, tunah hian mipui ah pawh saving conciousness hi a tam ve hle tawh a. Chuvang chuan kan hmuh aia tam, kan hmuh apiang chu.

sawi loh, kan hmuh aia tam kan hman thinna avanga khaw-lai pawisa leng tama pawh kha saving conciousness mizo-ten kan lo neih ve tak avangin a tlem phah sawt mai thei hector pakhat a ni mai thei, pawisa lengvak a tlem a nih pawhin chutiang khawp chuan chumi conciousness chu neih a tul tihna rilru sorkarah a awm a. Chuvangin, sorkar hnathawkte hnenah pawh ti turin kan ti a ni.

Tin, nichina ka sawi tawh angin a engamah hi tunah chuan tihluihna a la awm lova. Amah-erawhchu, central sorkar erawh chuan tihluihna nen hial provident fund a duhsak ngei ngei turin a directive min pe tawh a ni. Chutiangchu, thil awmdan a ni. Chuvangin, member zahawm takte chuan saving conciousness neih tura saye tam zawk turin kan campaign hi kan tihtur zawk turin kan campaign hi kan tihtur zawk niawm tak a ni a. Chu chu amahni sorkar hnathawkte tan a tha a, kan hnam tan a tha a, kan sorkar tan a tha a, Development work a engamaw atana pawisa hman tur a lo nihphah theih a ni.

Tin, No. Vehicle day kan tihte hi a pharisai a nih chuan ka hre lo a, Pharisai ngaitute tan chuan Pharisai ni mai sela. Keini ngaihve danah chuan chawmhlawm hnam Vai buhfai phur, vairengte pela lo kal theih loha ngei mai tur, sum leh pai chungchang thuah pawh Grant Assistant bak chu generate-na pakhat-mah nei lo, engatinge kan Bank ahte hian pawisa a awm loh leh thin, sorkar hna thawkten engatinge pawisa hlawh tur an neih loh leh thin, kan ram retheihzia, mizote hian saving kan neih lohzia entirna a ni a, a zah thlak hle a ni kan dinhmun hi. Chuvangin heng atanga kan insiam that bheihna turin saving chungchang te kan uar a tul a. Chutiang zel chuan Vehicles te hi kan sorkar tet hu chuan a ngah berte zinga mi kan ni Grant Discussion ah leh centrala kutdawha zu kal apiang khuan an ngaihmahw berte zinga mi a ni ve zel a ni centrala hotute chuan. Chutiang zelin over draft state pathum/pali lekte zinga pakhat kan nite hi hriat chakawm lo em emte hi min hrilh min hrilh thin a ni. Chungte avang chuan saving lamahte a thawhchhuah lamahte hian theih-patawp i chhuah ve teh ang, thiltih hrehawm tak a nih kan hria a, sales Tax han lak vete angte, water Tarrif te Tarrif tin mai professional Tax te nen lama han tihpun te, chhiah han tihpunte hi thil tih hrehawm a ni tih kan hria a ni. Amaherawhchu, Delhi kal hunah entehu, min chawmtute u, chawmhlawm ringawt nih hi kan duh bik lova, hengte tal hi chu thawhchhuah ve kan lo tum esin, tia sawi tur kan neihna atanga khawngaih lehzualna kan hlawh theihna turin, heng kawngah hi chuan tan kan lak a ngai a ni tih hi kan ngaihnan a ni a. Chu chu mizo mipuite ngaihnan tur pawh niin kan ring a.

Ringlotutena Ringtute min chawmhlawm pawh hi a ultra hle a ni. Chuvangin, kawng tinrengin tan kan lak a ngai a. Tin, chumi avang chuan kan tih hrim hrima. Tin, central sorkar pawhin state tinte hi ti turin a phut a ni, Directive te pawh a pechhuak a. Tin, tuna Directive kan hmuh hmuhun ber chu safe petrol week observed tur tih a ni a, chu chu kan la observed lova. Chutiang chuan, petrol officer te leh Minister-te pawh Ration te pawh hi pharisai takin i ti teh ang tihna ni chuan a takin tih han tum ve ilangin, tichuan keimahni sorkar hnathawk-te leh mipui hrim hrimah pawh hian hetiang a inrenchemna te, saving conciousness te hi a lo awm ang a, chu chu kan hnam tan a tha dawn a ni tih kha kan beiseina a ni a. Chungte avanga hengte hi han tan kan ni. A tihdan thalo awmate chu titha turin sorkara inpeih reng a, advised tha tak tak kan tlin loh avangin, advised tha tak tak hi englai pawhin kan welcome a, kan pawm reng a ni.

Tin, a tawp dawn tawhna atan mualpui Land khu a hrechiang ber ka niin ka ring a. Pu Rosiama, nichin khan a hming in sawi tawhin ka hria a, kan sawi ri mai anga. Tukkhath chu nikum June thla vel lai khan a lo kal a, tutenemawa dawt leh thu dik chanvea min han tihlai chuan ziakin a theh lut nghe nghe a tihte pawh a awm a ni. Mahselangin, ziakin a theh lut lova, inhresa, tih, keinite tan pehi chuan political elders an nih avangin ka thiam ang tawt tawkin mibung tak ni mah ilangin ka lo zahve pawhin ka inhria a. Kan han sawi hnuah khan a mual leh a ram chu kan duh ngei ngei ang sorkar chuan, amaherawhchu, tun mai atan chuan tu Department mahin pawisa an neinin ka ring lova, nghah theih deuh te pawh a tul anga, tunah mai hi chuanin a tih su su theih loh ang ka lo tichiang bang a ni. Tichuan, chumi tuk atang chuan hralhna tur a zawng ta a, Pu Sangkhuma hnenah a fate a tir a ni awm e, tunhna kan han chhui leh hian. Tichuan, vawi hnih/vawithum emaw a va nawr hnuah khan distress sell tluk deuhthaw a ni ka tawng a huatthu suh ah. Tin, heloia sawi rem lote pawh a awma nakinah thil diklo taka in hriat loh nan kan la inhrilh anga. Chutiang khatiangin harsatnate ka nei vea, chutiang khatiangin, lo rawn enkawl zel turte an awm loh pah te pawh a hlauhthawng vete pawh a ni ang. Tin, tutenemaw an lo ser ve mai maite pawh a hlau vete pawh a niang. Chutiang chuanin hmeichhe veng a Pu Sangkhuma, Khatla Veng a Pu Sangkhuma hnenah vawi hnih/vawithum a kal niawm a ni. Tichuan August, September emaw lai a hun chu ka hre tawh mai lova, tah chuan a tira a chhiar aia tam hret zawk mahin an inleisak niawm tak a ni, nuai sawm pariat an tlin ka hriaa ka hrechiang lova, chutiang chu a ni. Tichuan, tunhna atangin khulai khu Police ho chuan an thenawm pangngai a nih avangin an lo awt tawh a, Police officer te pawhin an lo enin an lo

awt tawh thin niawm tak a ni. Chungte avang chuan Police Department in khulai khu kan la mamawh dawn a, Batallion te pawh kan la in rest duhin kan beisei a chuvangin, tiin an han dawn dawnah khan Pu Sangkhuma a lo lei tawh a. Tichuan Pu Sangkhuma hnenah an han kal khan a ni khan chhiar zat a lo nei a, nimahsela a chhiar zat ni lovin Government in assess langin a procedure pangngain tiselang tiin an han tihah khan an inremchho zel a, tichuan vawi engemaw zat an zuk en a, a tira original pass a ram zauh lam aiin bigha tlemtein a zau hret niawm tain ka hria ka hrechiang tawh lova. Chutiang chu a ni a, tichuan tunah hian a Department ten pektlak tur nei lovin, amaherawhchu, a neitupate nena insiam remin Land Aquisition Officer te nena engkim assesment an siam hnuin an neih ang anga installment a inpein an inlaksak tur chuan cabinet chuan a passed a ni. Tin, helaiah hian sawitu zahawm tak te atangin a lang thei duhin ka hria a. Tuten emaw sum lo chang ve tur awm te pawhin rinhlelhna awm niin ka hria a. Helaiah hian rinhlelh tur a awm a nih chuan in Negotiate viaw a ngaidawn a, nichina P.H.E. ka sawi ang khan. Hemi hi ka hriat hmian ka awm loh hlana lo approve tu chu kan senior Minister Pu Zalawma, chutih-laia L.A.D. Minister a nimauha. Tin, chumi approved-na file khawih leh hmasabertu chu kan Home Minister Pu C.L.Ruala a ni leh a, kei erawh chu a hminga Chief Minister ta chu ka hre leh a, chung zawng zawng pathum chu hemi atang hian chutizat chu kan chang ve dawn nia. Kan insem dawn nia kan tihlai ka hre lova. Chuvangin helaiah hi chuanin rinhlelh tur an awm ka ring hranpa lova. Tin, an laksak turpa, an pekna turpa Pu R.Sangkhuma hi a dawr an awm pawh ka hre hranpa lova kei chuan, chuvangin helaiah sawi balh han tumna hi tute-emaw rilrua suangtuahna emaw duhtusam emaw ni mai thei engpawhnise, a transaction-a hi chu engkim fel fai taka dan ang thlape tih a ni a. A duhtu Department in an duh chuan in duh tur a ni lo, a man a tam em mai han intih-sak ngawt kha a ni lova. Chutianga dan ang thlape thil fel taka chik taka ngaihtuah hnuakal a ni a. Tunah pawh hian ramdang kan ka duh zel dawn a sorkarin, chuvangin a duhtute Department ten a sum loh pai hi kan nei thei tho ang an tiha an mamawhna kha certified a nih phawt chuan sorkarin kan la phaisak zel ang. Chutiang chu kan kalphung tur a ni. Chuti a nih loh chuan sorkarin hna a thawh zelna kha a thuanawp thei dawn a ni. Chu chu a tlangpuiin tuna kan member zahawm tak takten min han arrest atanga, ka lo note ve nual nual atanga ka han chhan theih pawimawh deuchte an ni a. Ka chhan hmaih palhte a awm chuan a thenkhat khata kha chu ka note chung pawha rawn re-act loh ka nei a, zawhna naktuk naktipa kan chhan na atanga lo chhuak-chho mai tur a ni.

Tin, member zahawm tak Sangau bialtuina Hnahthial velah Jhum control in sawn pheii a, in eiru a ni a tih kha, Planning Commission-in an phal miau avangin leh ramchan zawkna awma kan hriat avangin kan initiate a Planning Commission-ina an phal a ni.

Tin, chutiang zelin water tariff tih angte khangho zawng zawng kha tuna kan bill khan effective from eleven september, 1919 a siam dawn a ni a. Chumi hma a mi tuteemawina thahnemngaiina an lo khawn rite pawh kan lo hria a. Chu chu kan umzui zel a, kan umzui lohna lai leh lo la hre ve loteina an nawra an lo la kalpui zel a nih chuan chu chu sorkarina decision kan siam dan nen a inkalh a ni. Chutiang zel chuanin sorkar hnathawk thenkhat khatten an lo hriatsual palh avangte an hriat dik hlel deuh avangtein Land Use Programme chungchanga pawh a area chungchangahte pawh a area chungchangahte hian hriat chian kim loh a awm nual a. Chutiang dik loa chu kan correct chho mek zel a ni.

Engpawhnise, Pu Speaker, vawiiinah hei Governor Address tawifel tak sawiho theihna hun tha tak kan nei thei a, member te a khawi lam lam atang pawhin thahnemngai tekin an participate-a, sorkar kan han sawiselate khang zawng zawng kha ngaihnaawm ka ti a, kan duhthawhna leh thahnemngaihna avanga an rawn sawi, sorkar inbenharhna turte, tan la thar leh zual tura min duhsakna te, khatiang vel kha a ngaihnaawm ka tia, in zaveia chungah lawmthu ka sawi a ni, Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Khaikhawmtu a ni bawk a, a rei tiah tiah hle, a tha bawk e.
(Pu LAL THANAWLA : CHIEF MINISTER :- Hei thil pakhat Gulf War avangin Central sorkarah chuan an sorkar zawng zawng, a ni aniang ka ring, a detail ka la hmu lova, STD Telephone, STD publicity zawng zawng hi sorkar ah chuan an cut vek tawh).

Kha kan sawi tam taah ngai ilangin kan sawi vek lo nain thil lawmawm tak a nia, kan insiam thatna tur a ni a. Tin, kan hmalawkah Budget Session te kan nei a, chungahte chuan kan la sawi thei a. Tin, question Hour a la awm a, duhtawk thawkhat ilangin, tuna kan tihtur chu vote lak a ni tawh mai a, vote lak remti chuanin 'remti' ti ulangin, remtilo chuan 'remtilo' in ti ang a.

Vote lak mai remti zawngin 'remti' han ti teh u le. (PU H.RAMMAWI : 'A' kha kha in la dispose lo) nichin khan ka dispose tawh a, kan pawm lo anih chuan in sawi mai dawn nia kan tia. (PU H.RAMMAWI : Nichin khanin House thu i ti a, House disposal ah i dah a, chuan tunah khan i Wind-up zo chiah a House thu kha a la awm rih lo a ni, tunah kan zo chiah a, House Leader-in a zo chiah a) Chu House thu a ni dawn a lawm, hei hi pass an rumtih vaih chuan i Ammendment chu Automatic-in a tia mai dawn a ni. (PU H.RAMMAWI : pass kha khatah khan tihhan loh tur a ni a, Ammendment hi chu, helai hi chu dispose hmasak tur a ni a, kha kha chu voting a ni tawh mai a). Ngawi rawh member zahawm tak kha kan sawi kha mumal tek niin ka lo hria a, motion of Thanks tihah khan i siamthat duha kha a motion a kha a ni lo tlat mai a. Danah 18-na hian a phal a, a motion-a kha in siam that duh chuan betah hian a lawmawm love tia in dah tur a ni a. Amaherawh-chu, helai paragraph 21-a mi sorkar hnatha-wkte 'welfare of government servant have not been neglected' tihah khan 'not' i pah angu tih a bu chhung thu siamthatna a ni a. Chuvangin a motion siam thatna a tel love. Tin, hethu hi an sawi lain an sawi leh thei thova, kan ti a in rawn sawi lo hlauh bewk si a. Chuvangchuan, amah leh amah a inphatah ka lo ngai ta mai a ni. Nihleh, 'remti' tih kha kan palzut nilo sela, 'remti' tih kha 'remti' i ti mai teh ang. 'Remti' lo ti khan, awmlo maw ? nih leh he kan motion Pu F.C.Bawitluanga thehluh Pu Vaivenga Second hi 'That the members of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly assemble in the Session are deeply grateful to the Governor for the Address which he has been pleased to deliver to the Assembly on the 16th January, 1991' tih hi pass remti zawngin 'remti' ti ula, remti lo chuan 'remtilo' tih nisela, pass remti zawngin 'remti' tih rawh ule. Remti lo an awm em ? (Member ten 'remti' an ti a).

Awle, he motion 'That the members of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly assemble in the Session are deeply grateful to the Governor for the Address which he has been pleased to deliver to the Assembly of the 16th January, 1991' motion hi kan passed ta a ni (Member ten kut an beng a).

Tin, hei thil han puan leh zawk tur a awm a. Nishina seat kan siamfel lei khan seat pakhat ruak kan nei a. Hei kan member fel deuh mai kan nei a, Pu F.Manghnuna, helamah opposition lam hrulah awm chungin engmah lungawi lohna nei lovin a la thu ngat ngat a, helamah hianin No. 17-na ruak a, thianten lo chho selangin tih an rawt a, an rawn dilpui a.

Tunah chuan Speaker-in he seat thar ni No. 17-na ah
Fu P. Manghnua a thu tawh ang a, Khawngaih takin tunah
kal i hnial em? No. 17-na ah (Member ten kut an
beng a) Promotion kan pe ni mai selangin a thaange.

Tin, nichinah khanin kan sawi
ting si a, han sawi leh ilangin a tha ang a, hei
kan haw dawn a ti ti dangin min hmuak leh tawh a.
Engtingge 'Ka pe' te pawh an lo ti mai thei a, Gulf
war vel kan hre lova. French Jaguar Pilot 4 (pali)
Sipaite an hliem a, mahselangin, an thlang thei a,
tih a ni a. Tin, Turkey-in indo a puang a, chu chu
kan briat theih a ni a. Chumi han brihfish leh
zualna atana Political Map kha Librarian hnengh
lam theih a ni e, tih lehkha a lo awm reng mai a.
Chu chu kan puan ni mai teh se.

Le, vawin atan chuan kan zo
ta a, inzaa chungah lawmthu awm sela. Naktuk zing
dar 10:30 ah kan inhmukhawn leh dawn nia.

Meeting Adjourned at 6:00 P.M.

...117/-

: : : : :